Batsford's

FIDE Chess Yearbook 1977/8

With Contributions by
Dr Max Euwe, President of FIDE *Review of the Year*
Tony Miles *Selected Games*

edited by Kevin J. O'Connell

Batsford's
FIDE Chess Yearbook 1977/78

Edited by
Kevin J. O'Connell

With contributions by
Dr Max Euwe (President of FIDE)
Tony Miles

B.T. Batsford Limited *London*

First published 1978
© Kevin J. O'Connell
ISBN 0 7134 1223 2 limp

Set by Tek-Art (Typesetting) Limited, London SE20
Printed in Great Britain by
Billing & Sons Limited
Guildford, London and Worcester
for the publishers
B.T. Batsford Limited
4 Fitzhardinge Street, London W1H 0AH

Contents

	Preface and Acknowledgments	5
	Symbols and Abbreviations	7
	Country Code Abbreviations	8
1	Review of the Year by Dr Max Euwe, President of FIDE	11
2	FIDE Events	13
3	Selected Games by Tony Miles	23
4	International Tournaments	49
5	International Matches and Team Tournaments	99
6	Disasters of the Year	103
7	National Championships	107
8	FIDE Title Regulations	127
9	FIDE International Rating List	133
	Women's List	150
	Index	157

PREFACE AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I am both pleased and honoured that FIDE have again granted their auspices to this fourth Yearbook. That backing has made it possible to obtain material that would otherwise have been unobtainable.

The task of compiling and checking the material for the Yearbook is an enormous one. This task has been greatly exacerbated by the ever-swelling tide of international tournaments. Indeed, the proliferation of these events has been most noticeable during the preparation of these yearbooks: in the first year there were 60, in the second year 75, last year 100, now this year 140! This explosion may even make the Yearbook's future unviable; already this year national events, except for male national championships, have had to be excluded for space considerations. Only the future will tell.

I am greatly indebted to all the people without whose help in information gathering it would be an impossible task to compile the Yearbook. I wish to thank all those who helped. Above all I must thank Ineke Bakker (FIDE Secretary) for her unfailing help.

Special thanks must also go to Roger Mylward, Len Perry and Jeremy Silman who all provided assistance in the horrible task of reading the proofs.

Last but not least I must thank my contributors Dr Max Euwe and Tony Miles.

Finally, corrections and any important information missing from this volume will be most welcome. They should be sent to me c/o B.T. Batsford, 4 Fitzhardinge Street, London W1H 0AH.

KJO'C

London, July 1978

SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

+	Check	!	Good move
±	Some advantage for White	!!	Excellent move
∓	Some advantage for Black	!?	Interesting move
±	Clear advantage for White	?!	Dubious move
∓	Clear advantage for Black	?	Inferior move
±±	White has a won position	??	Losing move
∓∓	Black has a won position	Ch	Championship
=	Balanced position	Ms.	Woman
J	Junior	W	Woman
IT	International tournament	(RT)	Rating tournament
I	International Master	WI	International Woman Master
G	International Grandmaster	WG	International Woman Grandmaster

COUNTRY CODE ABBREVIATIONS

For several years I have been campaigning for the establishment of a universal FIDE system of country code abbreviations. I am glad to see that the latest FIDE rating list uses substaintially the three letter system that I circulated to prominent FIDE members. Unfortunately, FIDE's decision to use this system was taken after much of the work on this yearbook had been completed; so the Yearbook uses the old mixed system. The column with the three letter system shows those that have already been used by FIDE as well as those/that I originally suggested which either have not been used or which have been altered. Any comments from interested observers (historians, geographers and linguists?) would be most welcome, both by me and by FIDE.

A	Austria	OST
ALB	Albania	ALB
AND	Andorra	AND
ARG	Argentina	ARG
AUS	Australia	AUS
B	Belgium	BEL
BG	Bulgaria	BLG
BOL	Bolivia	BOL
BR	Brazil	BRS
BRD	W. Germany	BRD
C	Cuba	CUB
CDN	Canada	CAN
CH	Switzerland	SWZ
CHI	Chile	CHI
COL	Colombia	COL
CR	Costa Rica	CRA
CYP	Cyprus	CYP
CZ	Czechoslovakia	CSR
DDR	E. Germany	DDR
DK	Denmark	DEN/DMK
DOM	Dominican Rep	DOM
E	Spain	ESP
EC	Ecuador	ECU
ENG	England	ENG
ES	El Salvador	SAL/ELS
F	France	FRA
FI	Faroe Is.	/FAI
GB	Great Britain	/GBR
GCI	Guernsey	GCI
GR	Greece	GRC
GUA	Guatemala	GUA
H	Hungary	HUN/MAG
HK	Hong Kong	HKG
HON	Honduras	HON
I	Italy	ITA
IL	Israel	ISL
IND	India	IND
IQ	Iraq	IRQ
IRL	Ireland	IRL
IRN	Iran	IRN
IS	Iceland	ISD
JAM	Jamaica	JAM
JAP	Japan	JAP
JRD	Jordan	JRD
LEB	Lebanon	LEB
LUX	Luxembourg	LUX
MAL	Malaysia	MAL
MC	Monaco	
MEX	Mexica	MEX
MGC	Malta	MLT
MON	Mongolia	/MON
MRC	Morocco	/MRC
N	Norway	NOR
NCG	Nicaragua	NCG
NIG	Nigeria	/NIG
NL	Netherlands	NLD
NLA	Netherlands Antilles	/NLA
NZ	New Zealnad	NZD

PAK	Pakistan	PAK	SIN	Singapore	SIN
PAN	Panama	/PAN	SUR	Surinam	/SUR
PAR	Paraguay	PAR	SYR	Syria	/SYR
PER	Peru	PER	TAI	Thailand	TAI
PI	Philippines	PHI	TRK	Turkey	TRK
PL	Poland	POL	TT	Trinidad-Tobago	/TRT
POR	Portugal	POR	TUN	Tunisia	TUN
PR	Puerto Rico	PRC/PRO	U	Uruguay	URU
PRC	China	/PRC	VEN	Venezuela	VEN
R	Romania	ROM	VGB	Virgin Isles (GB)	VGB
RHO	Rhodesia	/RHO	VUS	Virgin Isles (USA)	/VUS
RI	Indonesia	RIN	W	Wales	WLS/CYM
S	Sweden	SVE	Y	Yugoslavia	JUG
SA	South Africa		ZMB	Zambia	/ZMB
SCO	Scotland	SCO	ZRE	Zaire	/ZRE
SF	Finland	FIN			

1. REVIEW OF THE YEAR

by *FIDE* President Dr Max Euwe

FIDE's most important events (e.g. elections, World Championships, Chess Olympiads) are organised at greater intervals than one year which means that a certain year has – as far as FIDE-activities are concerned – not much in common with the next or the previous year.

The year of 1977 was notable for the Candidates' Matches, both for men and ladies. All the men's quarter finals were equally exciting, although for different reasons. Mecking-Polugayevsky was remarkable because of the many draws; Hort-Spassky because, at the very last minute, the decision jumped from the apparent winner to the other player. In the match Korchnoi-Petrosian a Soviet player met a dissident for the first time. The struggle was fierce, but did not reach a high level. Finally, Portisch-Larsen was somewhat disturbed by the insufficient soundproofing of the playing hall, which led to a number of unpleasant moves – moves perhaps in more than one sense of the word.

The semi-finals went more normally and without special problems. Against Portisch Spassky showed better form than against Hort, while Korchnoi demonstrated an irresistible power which annihilated Polugayevsky's chances. The final match between Korchnoi and Spassky had some deplorable aspects which I would rather not revive. Many problems were put to FIDE and the organizing committee.

In the Ladies' Candidates' Matches problems arose too, but of a quite different nature – e.g. it appeared impossible to find an organizer for the quarter final Kushnir-Levitina. Only after having decreased the usual conditions (with the consent of players and federations) and after a considerable donation from a private source, were the many negotiations at last successfully concluded. Another stumbling block presented itself when the starting date had to be fixed; it was difficult to bring the two sides together and, before reaching an agreement, I had to bear the usual insults and insinuations.

It is a great pity that ladies' chess is not as popular as men's chess; until now, ladies' chess has been barely recognised. Notwithstanding that, FIDE will continue its policy and strive towards complete equality of both categories. Not all the Candidates' Matches for Ladies could be finished in 1977. The final match, together with the Match for the World Championship, remain for the next year, just as in the previous cycle.

The Candidates' Matches were not the only FIDE events. We also had several junior championships, the European team championship and a number of other continental tournaments.

The Asian Team Championship was the most remarkable through the participation of China for the first time. This premiere was a successful one: China finished second after the Philippines, ahead of eight other Asian and Australasian teams. The Philippines are setting a good example. Chess is very popular there and the President of the Philippines is probably the most chess-minded Head-of-State in the world. We hope that the match for the men's World Championship, to be held in the Philippines, will be another stimulus for chess in Asia.

In the Americas, after a hesitant start, the Chess Confederation of the Americas is stimulating chess in the area, to the extent that now individual, junior and team championships are held regularly with ever-increasing numbers of participants.

In Africa the many new federations demonstrate the growing interest for chess. These young federations are already playing an active part internationally: international matches are being organized; players are participating in FIDE-tournaments. At the same time these federations are working very hard on the expansion of chess in their countries, and with success.

The number of affiliated federations has reached the magic number of 100 and we still have a list of several federations which are interested. So the future of Chess all over the world seems to be well guaranteed.

2. FIDE EVENTS

FIDE Central Committee Meeting, Caracas (*VEN*) 12-15.10.1977

The following new titles were awarded or confirmed by the FIDE Qualification Committee.

International Grandmaster (14)

Lev Alburt (USSR)
Julio Bolbochan (ARG)
Enrico Canal (PER)
Larry Christiansen (USA)
Roman Dzhindzhihashvili (IL)
Evgenny Ermenkov (BG)
Tamaz Georgadze (USSR)
Alexander Kochiev (USSR)
Borislav Milic (Y)
Dusan Rajkovic (Y)
Amador Rodriguez (C)
Michael Stean (ENG)
Evgenny Sveshnikov (USSR)
Carlos Torre (MEX)

International Master (44)

Uwe Bönsch (DDR)
Vladimir Bukal (Y)
Murray Chandler (NZ)
Roberto Debarnot (ARG)
Mark Diesen (USA)
Iosif Dorfman (USSR)
Jaan Eslon (S)
Edward Formanek (USA)
Jose Fraguela (E)
Lubomir Ftacnik (CZ)
J.A. Gonzales (COL)
Aldo Haik (F)
Laszlo Hazai (H)
Ventsislav Inkiov (BG)
Konstanty Kaiszauri (S)
Viktor Kupreichik (USSR)
Gerardo Lebredo (C)
Henrik G. Ligterink (NL)
Slavoljub Marjanovic (Y)
A. Jonathan Mestel (ENG)
Adrian Mikhalchishin (USSR)
J. Nogueiras (C)
Semen Palatnik (USSR)
Alexander Panchenko (USSR)
Mircea Pavlov (R)
Gyorgy Rajna (H)
Yrjo Rantanen (SF)
Vladimir (?) Rogulj (Y)
Michael Rohde (USA)
Alexandru Segal (BR)
Valentin Stoica (R)
Alexander Sznapik (PL)
Miodrag Todorcevic (F)
Jindrich Trapl (CZ)
Mikhail S. Tseitlin (USSR)
Y. Vatnikov (USSR)
Jose Luis Vilela (C)
Simon Webb (ENG)
Terje Wibe (N)
Heinz Wirthensohn (CH)
Stefan Witkowski (PL)
Artur Yusupov (USSR)
Alexander Zakharov (USSR)
Alvise Zichichi (I)

International Woman Grandmaster (5)

E. Akhmilovskaya (USSR)
Maya Chiburdanidze (USSR)
Elena Fatalibekova (USSR)
Tatyana Lemachko (BG)
Alexandra van der Mije (NL)

International Woman Master (12)*

E. Akhmilovskaya (USSR)
Anna Akhsharumova (USSR)
Ludmilla Belavenets (USSR)
M.C. Borges de Oliverira (BR)
Ilse de Caro (COL)
Elena Fatalibekova (USSR)
Petra Feustel (DDR)
Tatyana Fomina (USSR)
Narelle Kellner (AUS)
Ruth Orton (USA)
Diane Savereide (USA)
Smilja Vujosevic (CDN)

**all except Akhsharumova received the title for performances in the 1975 Zonals*

International Correspondence Grandmaster (5)

A.S. Hollis (ENG)
R. Kauranen (SF)
O.L. Moiseev (USSR)
K.D. Mulder van Leens Dijkstra (NL)
G. Popov (BG)

International Correspondence Woman Grandmaster

M. Kviatkovskaya (USSR)

International Correspondence Master (22)

J. Adams	ENG	D. Karapchanski	BG	L.E. Omelchenko	USSR
D. Andreev	BG	P. Knesz	H	A. Ozsvath	H
S. Brozozka	PL	V. Kosenkov	USSR	G.C. van Perlo	NL
P.H. Clarke	ENG	J. Mädler	DDR	H. Sorensen	DK
O. Ekebjerg	DK	L. Majstorovic	Y	X. Steiner	CH
J. Franzen	CZ	B. Marcussi	ARG	L. Yakovleva	USSR
M. Govbinder	USSR	C. Meleghegyi	H		
K. Handel	DDR	K. Mosonyi	H		

International Correspondence Woman Master (3)

L.D. Kristol	IL	D. Milovanovic	Y	M.O. Rotova	USSR

MEN'S WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP (1975/1978)

Candidates ¼-finals

Spassky-Hort, **Reykjavik** (*IS*) 28.2-

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Spassky	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	1	½	8½
Hort	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	0	½	7½

Korchnoi-Petrosian, **Il Ciocco** (*I*) 27.2.-3.4.1977

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
Korchnoi	½	½	½	½	0	1	½	1	½	½	½	½	6½
Petrosian	½	½	½	½	1	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	5½

Mecking-Polugaevsky, **Luzern** (*CH*)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
Polugaevsky	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	6½
Mecking	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	5½

Larsen-Portisch, **Rotterdam** (*NL*)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
Portisch	1	½	0	1	½	1	0	1	½	1	6½
Larsen	0	½	1	0	½	0	1	0	½	0	3½

Candidates' ½-finals

Spassky-Portisch, **Geneva** (CH) 3.7-19.8.1977

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	
Spassky	½	½	0	½	1	½	½	0	1	½	½	½	1	1	½	8½
Portisch	½	½	1	½	0	½	½	1	0	½	½	½	0	0	½	6½

Korchnoi-Polugaevsky, **Evian** (*F*) 1.7-6.8.1977

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
Korchnoi	1	1	1	½	½	1	1	0	½	½	½	½	½	8½
Polugaevsky	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	1	½	½	½	½	½	4½

Candidates' Final

Korchnoi-Spassky, **Beograd** (*Y*) 21.11.1977-13.1.1978

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Korchnoi	½	1	1	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	0	0	0	0	½	½	1	1	10½
Spassky	½	0	0	½	½	½	0	0	½	0	1	1	1	1	½	½	0	0	7½

WOMEN'S WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP (1975/1978)
Roosendaal Interzonal play-off match

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
van der Mije	0	½	½	1	0	1	½	0	3½
Lemachko	1	½	½	0	1	0	½	1	4½

Candidates' ¼-finals (10 game matches)
Chiburdanidze-Alexandria, Tbilisi (*USSR*) 18.4-19.5.1977

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
Chiburdanidze	½	1	0	½	0	1	½	½	1	½	5½
Alexandria	½	0	1	½	1	0	½	½	0	½	4½

Levitina-Kushnir, Dortmund (*BRD*) 11.6-6.7.1977

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Levitina	0	0	½	0	0	½	1	1	0	3
Kushnir	1	1	½	1	1	½	0	0	1	6

Kozlovskaya-Fatalibekova, Sochi (*USSR*) 25.4-16.5.1977

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Kozlovskaya	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	0	2
Fatalibekova	1	1	½	½	1	½	½	1	6

Akhmilovskaya-Lemachko, Sofia (*BG*) 4.5-10.6.1977

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
Akhmilovskaya	½	1	½	½	½	½	0	½	0	1	1	½	6½
Lemachko	½	0	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	0	0	½	5½

Candidates' ½-finals (12 games matches)
Akhmilovskaya-Chiburdanidze, Tallinn (*USSR*)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
Akhmilovskaya	1	0	½	0	½	1	½	½	1	0	0	½	5½
Chiburdanidze	0	1	½	1	½	0	½	½	0	1	1	½	6½

Fatalibekova-Kushnir, West Berlin (*BRD*)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
Fatalibekova	0	0	½	1	½	½	1	0	0	0	3½
Kushnir	1	1	½	0	½	½	0	1	1	1	6½

16th World Junior Championship, Innsbruck (*A*) 4-19.9.1977
1 A. Yusupov (USSR) 10½/13; 2 A. Zapata (COL) 9½. 3-6 P. Popovic (Y - bronze medal), S. Skembris (GR), J.O. Fries Nielson (DK), R. Vera (C) 8½; 7-10 M. Rivas (E), K. Georgiev (BG), C. Ionescu (R), M. Sisniega (MEX) 8; 11-14 A. Dür (A), A. Groszpeter (H), E. Rayner (W), IM M. Chandler (NZ) 7½; 15-20 K. Jensen (NZ), P. Stempin (PL), C. Barry (IRL), V.O. Maki (SF), N. Grinberg (IL), D. Cramling (S) 7; 21-27 D. Goodman (ENG), H. Janssen (NL), A? Kaspret (A), IM B. Kouatly (LEB), M. Rohde(USA), J. Weidemann (BRD), A. Yap (PI) 6½; 28-34 P. Thipsay (IND), C. Ghysels (B), M. Buchholz (CDN), M. Bernat (ARG), C. Morris (AUS), G. Morrison (SCO), J.S. Masculo (BR) 6; 35-40 Pazos (EC), P. Iten (CH), G. Coppini (I), J. Sequeira (POR), T. Klauner (LUX), Yurtseven (TRK) 5½; 41-44 A.T. Arnason (IS), P. Marcel (F), A. Razzak (IQ), H. Salazar (CHI) 5; Rejabi (TUN) 4½; 46 H. Armando (ES) 3½; 47 Omuku (NIG) 3; 48 O.S. Knudsen (N) 2½.

World Cadet Championship, Cagnes-sur-mer (*F*)
1 Jon Arnason (IS) 9/11; 2 Jay Whitehead (USA) 8½; 3 Garry Kasparov (USSR) 8; 4 Markus Kappe (BRD) 7½; 5-6 Ivan Morovic (CHI), Adrian Negulescu (R) 7; 7-8 Marc Santo Roman (F), John Pajak (CDN) 6½; 9-12 Nigel Short (ENG), Colin McNab (SCO), Milan Drasko (Y), Adrian Sendur (TRK) 6; 13-20 Magnus Bergstrom (S), John Delaney (IRL), Guillermo Soppe (ARG), Alon Greenfeld (IL), Joran Jansson (N), Fernando Sequeira (POR), Morten Andersen (DK), Beat Zuger (CH) 5½; 21-24 Armando Lopez (COL), Dariusz Weider (PL), Chris Depasquale (AUS), Jane Garwell (W) 5; 25-27 Foucault (F), Sene Trinidade (BR), Marc Leski (F) 4½; 28 Rob Bertholee (NL) 4; 29-30 Slim Ghazzai (TUN), Ralph Breuer (B) 3½; 31 Yves Godin (LUX) 2; 32 Enrico DiCera (I) 1½.

6th European Junior Championship, Groningen *(NL)* 21.12.1976-5.1.1977
(*Also 1976 World Junior Championship*)
1 M. Diesen (USA) 10/13 (World Junior Champion 1976, IM title); 2 L. Ftacnik (CZ) 9½ (European Junior Champion 1977; IM title); 3 N. Grinberg (IL) 9; 4 D. Campora (ARG), L. Leow (SIN), M. Sisniega (MEX), E. Vladimirov (USSR) 8½; 8-10 J. Weidemann (BRD), L. Kristensen (DK), IM B. Kouatly (LEB) 8; 11-17 I. Rogers (AUS), H. Schussler (S), K. Georgiev (BG), A. Groszpeter (H), J. Baart (NL), A.J. Mestel (ENG), P. Popovic (Y) 7½; 18-24 R. Vera (C), P. Ammann (CH), M. Petursson (IS), K. Helmers (N), O. Foiser (R), J.A. Chavez (BR), M. Twardon (PL) 7; 25-32 M. Chandler (NZ), F. Azadharf (IRN), J. Hebert (CDN), P. Egmond (NL), D. Sellos (F), A. Dur (A), H. Salazar (CHI), A. Yap (PI) 6½; 33-39 D.

Dunne (IRL), R. Oltra (E), T. Binham (SF), J.F.A. Sequeira (POR), A. Zapata (COL), M. Ahad (IQ), L. Kokkinos (GR) 6; 40-44 E. Rayner (W), R. Messa (I), S. Wong (JAM), W. Ronoli (B), L. Smith (NLA) 5½; 45-48 M. Marrero (PR), T. Upton (SCO), A. Morris (TT), A. Avgoustinos (CYP) 5; 49-51 E. Omuku (NIG), T. Klauner (LUX), N. Lo Kim Lin (Surinam) 4½; 52 S. Karaosmanoglu (TRK) 4; 53 E. Girault (MC) 3; 54 Ms. M. Nakano (JAP) 1.

1st Asian Junior Championship, Baguio City (*PI*) 8-21.8.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	
1	M. Chandler	(NZ)		2385	x	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	8½
2	B. Kouatly	(LEB)	I	2340	0	x	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
3	P. Thipsay	(IND)			½	1	x	1	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	8
4	D. Fardell	(AUS)			½	0	0	x	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	6
5	S. Rabii	(IRN)			0	0	½	0	x	1	½	½	1	1	1	5½
6	A. Yap	(PI)			0	0	0	½	0	x	1	1	½	1	1	5
7	A. Pacis	(PI)			0	0	1	½	½	0	x	½	1	0	1	4½
8	A. Lumban Tobing	(RI)			0	0	0	0	½	0	½	x	1	½	1	3½
9	C.S. Lim	(SIN)			½	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	x	1	1	3½
10	Y.W. Goh	(MAL)			0	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	0	x	1	2½
11	P. Goodings	(HK)			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

1st European Girls Championship, Novi Sad (*Y*) 23.1-2.2.1977

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	B. Sikora	PL	x	1	0	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	8
2	R. Kas	H	0	x	0	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
3	S. Savova	BG	1	1	x	0	½	½	½	½	1	0	1	1	7
4	E. Ranc	Y	½	½	1	x	½	½	½	0	1	1	1	½	7
5	D. Cejic	Y	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	7
6	R. Zahorovska	CZ	0	½	½	½	½	x	0	1	1	1	1	1	7
7	V. Ilie	R	0	0	½	½	½	1	x	½	1	1	1	1	7
8	M. Pogorevici	R	½	0	½	1	0	0	½	x	1	1	1	1	6½
9	M. Sandstrom	S	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	1	0	1	2½
10	G. Yilmaz	TRK	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	1	0	2
11	Z. Nikolin	Y	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	0	x	½	2
12	B. de Korte	NL	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	x	2

Szachy

Student Olympiad, Mexico City (*MEX*) 7-22.8.1977

Preliminaries: *1:* USSR 18; 2 Brazil 12; 3 West Germany 10; 4 Canada 9; 5 Scotland 6; 6 Jamaica 5. *2:* 1 Cuba 18; 2 USA 15½; 3 Mexico 12; 4 Costa Rica 7½; 5 Ecuador 5; 6 Guatemala 2. *3:* 1 Poland 15½; 2 England 14; 3 Venezuela 13½; 4 Colombia 9½; 5 Honduras 4½; 6 Wales 3.

Final 'A'

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	USSR	x	3	2½	3½	3½	2½	3	4	3	25
2	Cuba	1	x	3½	4	3½	2	3	3½	2	22½
3	ENG	1½	½	x	1	1½	4	2½	2	3½	16½
4	USA	½	0	3	x	2½	2	3	2½	2	15½
5	PL	½	½	2½	1½	x	2½	3	1½	2½	14½
6	BR	1½	2	0	2	1½	x	2	2½	2½	14
7	VEN	1	1	1½	1	1	2	x	2	3	12½
8	BRD	0	½	2	1½	2½	1½	2	x	2½	12½
9	MEX	1	2	½	2	1½	1½	1	1½	x	11

Final 'B'

		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
10	CDN	x	3	4	2	2½	1½	2½	3	4	4	26½
11	EC	1	x	2½	2½	3	3	3	2	3½	3	23½
12	COL	0	1½	x	3½	4	3	3	3	2½	2½	23
13	SCO	2	1½	½	x	3½	3	2	3	3½	3	22
14	PAN	1½	1	0	½	x	2	2½	3½	1½	4	16½
15	W	2½	1	1	1	2	x	3	1	1½	2½	15½
16	CR	1½	1	1	2	1½	1	x	2	3	2½	15½
17	HON	1	2	1	1	½	3	2	x	2	2½	15
18	JAM	0	½	1½	½	½	2½	1	2	x	2½	11
19	GUA	0	1	1½	1	0	1½	1½	1½	1½	x	9½

6th European Team Championship, Moskva (*USSR*) 13-23.4.1977

1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	USSR	x	6	6	5½	6	5½	6½	6	41½
2	Hungary	2	x	3½	5½	4	4½	5½	6	31
3	Yugoslavia	2	4½	x	5½	4½	5	3½	5	30
4	Romania	2½	2½	2½	x	5½	5½	5	5½	29
5	Bulgaria	2	4	3½	2½	x	5½	4½	3	25
6	W. Germany	2½	3½	3	2½	2½	x	6	5	25
7	Czechoslovakia	1½	2½	4½	3	3½	2	x	4½	21½
8	England	2	2	3	2½	5	3	3½	x	21

2nd Pan-American Championship, Santa Cruz de la Sierra (*BOL*)

15.11-5.12.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	H. van Riemsdyk	BR		2385	x	0	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
2	Gild. Garcia	COL		2340	1	x	½	½	0	½	1	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	P. Donoso	CHI		2400	½	½	x	½	0	1	½	½	1	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	10
4	A. Anelli	ARG		2290	½	½	½	x	1	1	½	0	1	1	½	1	1	0	0	½	9
5	R. Grimaldi	ELS			0	1	1	0	x	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	½	½	1	9
6	J. Berry	CDN		2315	0	½	0	0	1	x	½	½	1	1	½	0	0	1	1	1	8
7	C. Camaton	EC		2240	0	0	½	½	0	½	x	½	1	½	1	1	0	½	1	1	8
8	A. Denker	USA	I	2335	½	1	½	1	0	½	½	x	½	1	0	½	0	1	½	0	7½
9	R. Chavez	BOL			0	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	x	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	7
10	C. Pesantes	PER		2290	½	½	1	0	0	0	½	0	½	x	½	0	1	½	1	0	6
11	C. Escondrillas	MEX		2265	0	0	½	½	0	½	0	1	½	½	x	½	½	1	0	½	6
12	O. de Leon	GUA			0	0	0	0	1	1	0	½	0	1	½	x	1	½	0	½	6
13	W. Hook	BVI		2250	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	½	0	x	1	1	0	5½
14	J. Zarco	BOL			0	0	0	1	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	0	x	1	1	5½
15	J. Bademian	U		2235	0	0	0	1	½	0	0	½	0	0	1	1	0	0	x	1	5
16	C. Gamarra	PAR		2280	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	0	1	½	½	1	0	0	x	4½

C.F.C. Bulletin

2nd Asian Team Championship, Auckland (*NZ*)

17-28.11.1977

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	Philippines	x	2½	3	3½	3	3	4	4	4	3½	30½
2	China	1½	x	3	2	3	2½	3	3½	4	4	26½
3	Indonesia	1	1	x	3½	2	2½	2½	4	3	4	23½
4	Australia	½	2	½	x	2½	3½	2½	3	4	4	22½
5	New Zealand	1	1	2	1½	x	1½	3½	3½	4	4	22
6	Singapore	1	1½	1½	½	2½	x	2	2½	3	4	18½
7	India	0	1	1½	1½	½	2	x	2	3½	3½	15½
8	Thailand	0	½	0	1	½	1½	2	x	2	4	11½
9	Malaysia	0	0	1	0	0	1	½	2	x	3½	8
10	Papua New Guinea	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	■	1½

2nd Women's World Correspondence Championship 1972-1977

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	L. Yakovleva	USSR	x	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	9½
2	O. Rubtsova	USSR	½	x	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½
3	M. Rotova	USSR	0	½	x	0	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	8
4	E. Polihroniade	R	0	½	1	x	½	1	1	½	0	½	½	1	6½
5	M. Milovanovic	Y	½	0	0	½	x	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	6
6	E. Gurska	PL	0	0	0	0	½	x	0	1	1	1	1	1	5½
7	G. Just	DDR	0	0	½	0	0	1	x	½	1	0	½	1	4½
8	E. Pritchard	ENG	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	1	4½
9	W. Loch	BRD	½	0	0	1	½	0	0	½	x	1	0	½	4
10	D. Nilsson	S	0	0	0	½	0	0	1	½	0	x	1	0	3
11	E. Cynolter	H	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	0	1	0	x	0	2½
12	M. Gurska	PL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	1	x	2½

AIPE Chess News

1st Telechess Olympiad FIDE/ICCF Cup

Round 1

Australia 6½ Guyana 1½ R. Jamieson 1 H. Broomes 0; T. Shaw? E. Greeman ?; M. Woodhams ½ H. Barker ½; I. Rogers 1 P. Wharton 0; A. Sztern 1 E. Warsali 0; A. Prods ? M. Shahoud ?; N. Kellner 1 C. Massiah 0; D. Fardell ? G. Broomes ?.

Iceland 4 England 4: 30.4.1977. F. Olafsson ½ W. Hartston ½; G. Sigurjonsson 1 M. Stean 0; I. Johansson ½ J. Nunn ½; J. Arnason ½ A. Mestel ½; I. Asmundsson 1 A. Whiteley 0; A. Arnason ½ S. Webb ½; G. Torsteindottir 0 S. Jackson 1; M. Petursson 0 D. Goodman 1.

Finland 4 Poland 4: 23.4.1977: P. Poutianen ½ J. Adamski ½; E. Raaste 1 R. Skrobek 0; I. Kanko ½ A. Sydor ½; U. Venäläinen 0 J. Bielczyk 1; K. Kivipelto 1 A. Filipowicz 0; I. Saren 0 K. Pinkas 1; T. Ristoja ½ H. Dobosz½; Jouko Aijälä ½ J. Pokojowczyk ½;

Sweden 4½ Norway 3½: 15.5.1977: B. Jansson ½ L. Øgaard ½; H. Schüssler ½ T. Wibe ½; J. Eslon 1 R. Hoen 0; D. Hansson ½ K. Helmers ½; G. Rörvall ½ A. Gulbrandsen ½; T. Wedberg 0 J. Ulrichsen 1; B. Hammar ½ E. Kristiansen ½; H. Ahman 1 M. Trolldalen 0.

West Germany 3½ Netherlands 4½: 19.2.1977: R. Hübner 0 H. Böhm 1; H. Hecht ½ C. van Wijgerden ½; D. Mohrlok ½ F. v.d. Vliet ½; H-G Kestler ½ B. Enklaar ½; K. Wockenfuss 0 P. Scheeren 1; K. Klundt ½ P. v.d. Sterren ½; H. Weichert 1 E. Belle 0; Schubert ½ P. Egmond ½.

France-Portugal (France withdrew)

Round 2

Netherlands 5 Portugal 3: H. Böhm 0 F. Silva 1; R. Hartoch 1 J. Durao 0; H. Bouwmeester ½ R. Pereira ½; P. v.d. Sterren 1 J. Santos 0; F. v.d. Vliet 1 L. Santos 0; J. v. Baarle ½ C. Rego ½; A. v. Dop 1 A. Santos 0; H. Janssen 0 J. Sequeira 1.

USSR 5½ Australia 2½: 24.9.1977: M. Tal ½ R. Jamieson ½; B. Gulko ½ I. Rogers ½; E. Vasyukov ½ M. Woodhams ½; M. Tseitlin ½ T. Shaw ½; V. Chekhov ½ A. Prods ½; V. Zagorovsky 1 R. Travers 0; A. Akhsharumova 1 N. Kellner 0; G. Kasparov 1 G. West 0.

Sweden 3 East Germany 5: 22.10.1977: U. Andersson ½ W. Uhlmann ½; A. Ornstein ½ B. Malich ½; B. Jansson ½ R. Knaak ½; T. Wedberg 0 L. Vogt 1; D. Hansson ½ L. Espig ½; C. Niklasson 0 U. Bönsch 1; J. Dahlin ½ M. Worch ½; C-M Bjork ½ T. Casper ½.

Iceland 4½ Finland 3½: 4.9.1977: F. Olafsson 0 P. Poutiainen 1; G. Sigurjonsson 1 Y. Rantanen 0; I. Johansson ½ A. Pyhälä ½; J. Arnason ½ E. Raaste ½; H. Olafsson 1 I. Kanko 0; I. Asmundsson ½ T. Binham ½; M. Petursson ½ K. Kivipelto ½; M. Solmundarsson ½ M. Piuva ½.

½ finals: Netherlands-USSR Iceland-East Germany

3. SELECTED GAMES by Tony Miles

White: M. Diesen Black: P. Egmond
World Junior Championship, Groningen 1976–7

1	e4	c5
2	♘f3	♘c6
3	♗b5	a6
4	♗a4	♘f6
5	0–0	♗e7
6	♖e1	b5
7	♗b3	0–0
8	d4	d6
9	c3	♗g4
10	♗e3	

10 d5 ♘a5 11 ♗c2 c6 12 h3!? has also experienced some popularity recently.

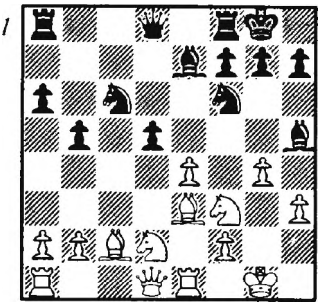
10	. . .	e×d4
11	c×d4	♘a5
12	♗c2	c5
13	♘bd2	c×d4
14	♗×d4	♘c6
15	♗e3	d5
16	h3	

Pawnsnatching by 16 e×d5 ♘×d5 17 ♗×h7+ ♔×h7 18 ♕c2+ ♔g8 19 ♕×c6 is not to be recommended, 19 . . . ♗b4! as in Tseshkovsky–Korchnoi, Sochi 1970.

16	. . .	♗h5
17	g4! (*1*)	
17	. . .	d×e4?

Misunderstanding the position. 17 . . . ♗g6 was correct.

1



18 g×h5!

The bishop pair far outweighs the shattered pawns. In addition Black's knights have no safe squares.

18	. . .	e×f3
19	♕×f3	♘b4?

Missing the last chance to eliminate one of the bishops.: 19 . . . ♘d4! Then 20 ♗×d4 ♕×d4 21 ♘b3 ♕a7! (Not 21 . . . ♕×b2 22 ♖c2! with a strong initiative) gives Black good chances of saving the game. Also interesting, but highly dubious, is 19 . . . ♕d5 (20 ♘c4 ♘×h5).

20	♗b3	♘bd5
21	♗g5	

White's position is probably already winning, Black is completely tied up.

21	. . .	h6
22	♗h4	♖e8

♖a7 immediately is a little better.

23 ♖ad1 ♖a7
24 ♘e4 ♖d7

Or 24 . . . ♘×e4 25 ♖×d5 ♘d6 26 ♖×d6 wins.

25 ♘g3! ♘c7
26 ♘f5 ♗b4

Otherwise ♘×e7+ and ♗×f6 follows.

27 ♘×h6+ 1–0

27 . . . ♔f8 (or 27 . . . g×h6 28 ♗×f6) 28 ♖×e8+ ♘c×e8 29 ♖×d7 ♕×d7 30 ♘×f7 with ♘e5 (or ♘h8) to follow is hopeless.

White: O. Romanishin Black: V. Smyslov

Hastings 1976/77

1 e4 e5
2 ♘f3 ♘c6
3 ♗b5 a6
4 ♗a4 d6
5 0–0 ♗d7
6 c4 ♘f6
7 ♘c3 ♗g4
8 h3 ♗×f3
9 ♕×f3 g6?!
9 . . . ♗e7
10 d4! ♘d7

If 10 . . . c×d4 either 11 ♘e2 or the more enterprising 11 e5!? when a) 11 . . . d×e5 12 ♗×c6+ b×c6 13 ♕×c6+ ♘d7 14 ♗g5 ♗e7 15 ♗×e7 ♔×e7 16 ♘d5+ followed by f4 gives White a strong attack; or b) 11 . . . ♘d7 12 c×d6 with the nice possibility 12 . . . ♗×d6 13 ♗×c6 b×c6 14 ♖e1+ ♘e5 15 ♕×c6+ ♔f8 16 ♗h6+ ♔g8 17 ♘d5! winning!—The threats are ♕×a8 and ♕e8+, and if 17 . . . ♘×c6 18 ♖e8+ whilst 17 . . . f6 allows 18 ♖×e5 f×e5 19 ♘×c7.

11 d×e5 ♘d×e5
12 ♕e2 ♗g7
13 ♗e3 0–0
14 ♖ad1 ♘a5?!

A strange move, but White has a clear advantage so, presumably, Smyslov wants to confuse the issue.

15 c5 b5
16 c×b6 c×b6
17 ♘d5 ♘ec4
18 ♗d4 b5
19 ♗×g7 ♔×g7
20 b4!

Much better than 20 ♗b3 ♘×b3 21 a×b3 ♘b6 when Black should survive.

20 . . . b×a4
21 b×a5

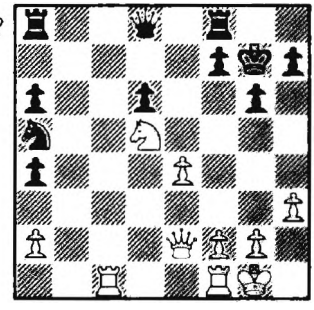
Now Black cannot challenge the ♘(d5) which dominates the board.

21 . . . ♘×a5

The interpolation of 21 . . . ♖c8 22 ♖c1 does not help matters—both black a-pawns would drop.

22 ♖c1

2



Now White is poised to take over the seventh rank and the long diagonal. In addition Black's Knight is most unhappy.

22 . . . a3

If 22 . . . ♖c8 23 ♕×a6 is good enough.

23 ♕d2 ♖b8

Practically the only legal move. ♖c8 and ♖a7 are both now impossible and the attempt to regroup the Knight by 23 . . . ♘b7 fails neatly to 24 ♖c7 ♘c5 25 ♕c3+ ♔h6 26 ♘f6! ♕×c7 (or 26 . . . g5 27 f4) 27 ♘g4+ ♔h5 28 ♕g7! and ♕h6 mate.

24 ♕c3+ ♔h6

24 . . . f6 loses instantly to 25 ♘c7!

25 ♘f6 g5

Otherwise ♘g4+ and ♕g7

26 f4 g×f4

27 ♖×f4 1–0

White: E. Geller Black: B. Kurajica
Wijk aan Zee 1977

1 c4 e5
2 ♘f3 ♘c6
3 ♗b5 a6
4 ♗a4 ♘f6
5 0–0 ♘×e4
6 d4 ♗e7

An unusual choice 6 . . . b5 7 ♗b3 d5 is normal.

7 ♖e1 f5
8 d×e5 0–0
9 ♗b3+ ♔h8
10 ♘c3!

Exchanges off Black's best piece. The doubled pawns are not significant.

10 . . . ♘×c3
11 b×c3 h6

If 11 . . . d6 12 e×d6 ♗×d6 13 ♘g5! is strong.

12 a4 a5

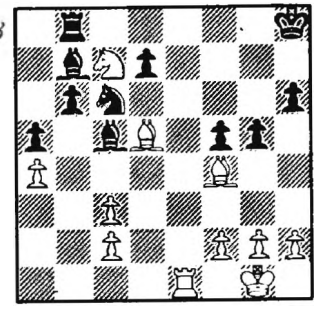
But this is weak and concedes b5 for the White Knight. The immediate b6 was surely better.

13 ♖b1 b6
14 ♗d5 ♗b7
15 ♘d4 ♖b8
16 ♘b5 ♗c5
17 ♕h5

White finds no end of outposts in opposition territory, and now the threats begin to materialise. Obviously ♗×h6 is the immediate worry, and it is by no means easy to meet. On 17 . . . ♔h7 18 ♗f4 gives White a tremendous bind, or 17 . . . f4 18 ♖c4! ♕g5 19 ♕×g5 h×g5 20 h4! with advantage. In all cases White's central space advantage is crucial. Consequently Black seeks salvation by exchanging queens.

17 . . . ♕e8
18 ♕×e8 ♖f×e8
19 ♘×c7 ♖×e5
20 ♗f4 ♖×e1+
21 ♖×e1 g5?

3



Better is ♖f8 though White retains a clear plus.

22 ♘a6!

Forcing the gain of the bishop pair, which, in this instance is practically decisive.

22 . . . ♖c8

Of course any capture loses the exchange.

23	♘×c5	b×c5
24	♗d6	♔h7
25	c4	♔g6
26	c3	♗a6
27	f3	h5
28	h4	

Beginning the demolition of the King-side. Black is helpless to resist.

28	. . .	g×h4
29	♔h2	♘d8
30	♖b1	♖c6

There is no reasonable defence to the threatened ♖b6.

31	♗e7	♘e6
32	♗×c6	d×c6
33	♖b6	♗×c4
34	♖×c6	♔f7
35	♗×h4	♗b3
36	♖a6	♗×a4
37	♖×a5	♗c2
38	♗f2	c4
39	♔g3	♗d3
40	♗e3	♔g6
41	♔h4	♗f1
42	♖a1	f4
43	♗d4	♗d3
44	♖a6	♔f5
45	♔×h5	♘×d4
46	c×d4	1–0

White: L. Christiansen Black: F. Gheorghiu

Torremolinos 1977

1	c4	c5
2	♘f3	♘f6
3	♘c3	e6
4	e3	d5
5	c×d5	♘×d5
6	d4	c×d4
7	e×d4	♗e7
8	♗d3	♘c6
9	0–0	0–0
10	♖c1	♘f6
11	a3	b6
12	♗c2	♗b7
13	♕d3	g6

13 . . . ♖c8? 14 d5! is almost a forced win: 14 . . . e×d5 15 ♗g5 ♘e4 (15 . . . g6 16 ♖×c7!) 16 ♘×e4 d×e4 17 ♕×e4 etc.

14	♗h6	♖e8
15	♖ad1	♖c8
16	♗b3!	

Having done its work on the b1–h7 diagonal (forcing g6) the bishop moves to new pastures. Now Black must guard against d5 when the opening up of the position would leave White with the freer game and pressure against f7.

16	. . .	♘a5
17	♗a2	♘d5
18	♘e4	♖c7
19	♘e5	♗f8

19 . . . f6? would allow 20 ♘×g6! h×g6 21 ♘g5! winning e.g. 21 . . . ♘f4 22 ♗×e6+ or 21 . . . f5 22 ♘×e6 ♕d7 23 ♘×c7 ♕×c7 24 b4. But the recentralising 19 . . . ♘c6 might be better.

20 ♗g5 ♗e7
21 ♗×e7 ♖e×e7

An awkward capture, but 21 . . . ♕×e7 22 ♘g4! threatens to fork on f6. (22 . . . ♔g7 23 ♕d2)

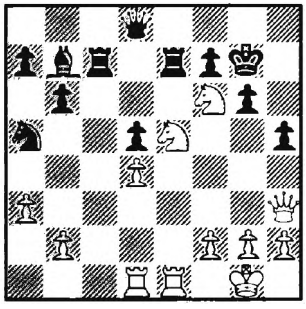
22 ♗×d5! e×d5(!)

Even worse is 22 . . . ♗×d5 23 ♘f6+ ♔g7 24 ♕h3! when 24 . . . ♔×f6 runs into a mate after 25 ♘g4+ ♔g7 26 ♕h6+ and ♘f6, so Black is reduced to 24 . . . h6 or h5 when his King-side is indefensible. Now at least he has the chance to funnel some defenders along the third rank.

23 ♘f6+ ♔g7
24 ♕h3! h5

24 . . . ♔×f6 is mate as in the previous note.

4



25 ♘×h5+! g×h5
26 ♖d3! ♕h8!

The only move to offer serious resistance.

27 ♖g3+ ♔f8
28 ♖g5! ♖c6

Or 28 . . . h4 29 ♖g4 ♖e6 30 ♖×h4 ♕f6 31 f4! with a strong attack—Black cannot flee to the e-file because of f5.

29 ♕×e6 f×e6
30 ♘g6+ ♔g7
31 ♘×h8+ ♔×h8
32 ♖×h5+ ♔g7
33 h4

White has a clear advantage in the ending. Black's bishop is still very bad and his king exposed.

33 . . . ♘c6

On the passive 33 . . . ♗c8 34 ♖e3 is unpleasant.

34 ♖×e6 ♘×d4
35 ♖g5+ ♔h7
36 ♖d6 ♖f7
37 f3 ♘f5?

A blunder, but in the long run there is no answer to White's pawn roller.

38 ♖×f5 ♖×f5
39 ♖d7+ ♔g6
40 ♖×b7 ♖f4
41 ♖×a7 1–0

White: J. Timman Black: A. J. Miles

Bad Lauterberg 1977

1 e4 c5
2 ♘f3 d6
3 d4 c×d4
4 ♘×d4 ♘f6
5 ♘c3 g6
6 ♗e3 ♗g7
7 f3 0–0
8 ♕d2 ♘c6
9 0–0–0 d5
10 e×d5 ♘×d5
11 ♘×c6 b×c6
12 ♗d4 e5
13 ♗c5 ♗e6
14 ♘e4 ♖c8

15 h4 ♖b8
16 g4 f5
17 g×f5 g×f5
18 ♘d6 ♖f8

18 . . . ♗f8 19 ♗c4!! with advantage Sigurjonsson–Miles, Wijk aan Zee 1977.

19 ♘c4 ♔h8

In this variation dark squared bishops are invariably more important than mere rooks.

20 ♖g1 ♗f6
21 ♕h6 ♖f7
22 ♗h3?!

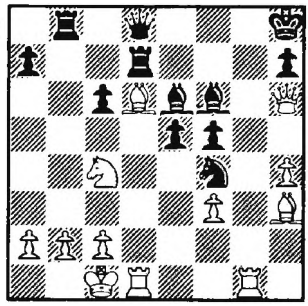
22 ♗d6!? forces . . . e4 but maybe even stronger is 22 ♖g6 first.

22 . . . ♖d7!

Preventing 23 ♗d6?

23 ♗d6!? ♘f4

Apparently very strong.



24 ♖d2!!

Not 24 ♗f1? ♗×c4 25 ♗×c4 ♖×d6 26 ♖g8+ ♕×g8 27 ♗×g8 ♘e2+.

24 . . . ♖b5?

Cracking up in the face of intense complications 24 . . . ♘×h3? is impossible because of 25 ♗×e5 ♗×e5 26 ♘×e5 ♘×g1 27 ♖×d7 ♘e2+ 28 ♔d1 winning. Correct is 24 . . . ♗×c4 25 ♗×f5 and then

a) 25 . . . ♖(8)b7? 26 ♗×e5! ♗×e5 27 ♕×h7+! ♖×h7 28 ♖×d8+ mating;

b) 25 . . . ♗e6 26 ♗×e6 ♘×e6 27 ♗×b8 ♖×d2 28 ♕×d2 ♕×b8 29 ♕d7! ♘d4 30 ♕f7! ♕d8 31 ♖g8+ drawing;

c) 25 . . . ♗e6 26 ♗e4!? is a try for more, for instance 26 . . . ♗g8 27 ♗c7!, perhaps 26 . . . ♖×b2 and if 27 ♗c7 ♕e7. But Black has better with

d) 25 . . . ♖×b2! Now if 26 ♔×b2 ♕b6+ 27 ♔a3 (or 27 ♔c3 ♘e2+ 28 ♖×e2 ♕d4+ wins) 27 . . . ♕a5+ 28 ♔b2 ♖b7+ 29 ♔c1 ♖b1+! and mate in two. Or 26 ♗×e5 ♖b1+ 27 ♔×b1 ♕b6+ wins. So 26 ♗×d7. Then 26 . . . ♖b1+ draws, but what about 26 . . . e4! The threat is ♖b1+ mating and if 27 c3 ♖b1+! anyway—or 27 ♕f8+ ♕×f8 28 ♗×f8 e3. So 27 ♗c7 ♕e7 28 ♗d6 ♘e2+ 29 ♖×e2 ♕×d6 30 ♖×e4 ♖b8! with ♗b2+ to follow.

25 ♗f1!

But now everything is protected and the Black position falls apart.

25 . . . ♖d5
26 ♖×d5 ♘×d5
27 ♗×e5 ♖f7
28 ♕g5 ♕f8
29 ♗×f6+ ♖×f6
30 ♘e5 ♘e7
31 ♗c4 ♗×c4
32 ♘d7 1–0

White: A. Karpov Black: I. Csom

Bad Lauterberg 1977

1	c4	♘f6
2	♘c3	c5
3	♘f3	e6
4	g3	b6
5	♗g2	♗b7
6	0–0	d6
7	b3	♗e7
8	d4	c×d4
9	♕×d4	a6
10	♗a3	0–0
11	♖fd1	♘e8
12	♗b2	♘d7
13	e4	♘c5
14	♕e3	♕b8
15	♘d4	♘f6
16	h3	

Black's set up is slightly cramped, but notoriously difficult to break down. Karpov opts to gain more space on the Kingside.

16	. . .	♖c8
17	g4	h6

Fighting for control over the dark squares.

18	f4	♘h7
19	♕f2	♖a7
20	♖d2	♗a8

Freeing the ♖(a7) to defend the important second rank, particularly f7.

21	♖e1	♗f6
22	h4	g5!

Again contesting the dark squares. Anything else would allow 23 g5 when White's space advantage would be serious.

23	h×g5	h×g5
24	f×g5	

Or 24 f5 ♖e7 (protecting e6) and Black has firm control over e5.

24	. . .	♗×g5
25	♖dd1	♘d7
26	♖d3	♘e5

Black's minor pieces occupy excellent posts and should be able to repel any gestures down the h-file.

27	♖h3	♖e8!

An important move, protecting e6 and allowing a subsequent . . . f6 to transfer the major pieces along the second rank.

28	♘ce2	♖c7

Preparing a possible . . . b5

29	a4	♕d8
30	♕g3	♘g6
31	♕h2	f6
32	♖d1	♖g7

It is now Black that has the initiative on the King-side. White's army is completely disorganised.

33	♘f3	

With nothing more to do elsewhere White tries his luck with the d-file.

33	. . .	♗×e4
34	♖×d6	♕c7
35	♗a3	♗c3+
36	♔f1	♗c5
37	♗×c5	♕×c5
38	♖d4	♗×f3
39	♖×f3	♘e5
40	♖h3	♘×g4
41	♕d6	♕f5+
42	♖f3	

There the game was adjourned. White is completely lost, but Karpov conjures up one last trap.

42 ... ♕b1+
43 ♖d1 ♕c4
44 ♖g3 ♘c3+
45 ♔g1 ♘×g2

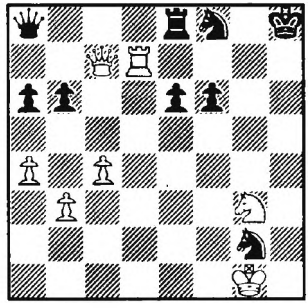
A whole piece!

46 ♖×g7+ ♔×g7
47 ♘g3 ♕a8

47 ... ♕b7 returning the piece is also possible but unneccessary

48 ♕c7+ ♔h8
49 ♖d7 ♘f8??

6



49 ... ♘g5 wins quite comfortably.

50 ♘f5! 1–0

White: B. Spassky Black: V. Hort
Candidates Match Reykjavik 1977

1 c4 e5
2 ♘c3 ♘c6
3 g3 g6
4 ♗g2 ♗g7
5 e3 d6
6 ♘ge2 f5
7 d4 c4
8 b4 ♘f6
9 ♖b1 ♘e7
10 f3 e×f3
11 ♗×f3 0–0
12 0–0 ♔h8
13 b5 ♘eg8
14 ♘f1 ♖e8
15 ♖b2 ♘h6
16 ♗g2 ♘f7
17 ♘fd5

Otherwise Black will dominate e4 with ♘g5.

17 ... ♘×d5
18 ♗×d5 ♕d7

18 ... ♘g5 would be answered by the energetic 19 h4! ♘e6 20 ♖h2! (threatening h5) with good attacking chances.

19 ♗g2

Pre-empting c6 which would now fail to 20 b×c6 b×c6 21 ♕a4.

19 ... ♘g5
20 h4 ♘e6
21 g4?

An oversight, which loses a pawn, but inadvertantly produces the sort of messy open position which Spassky handles so well. Instead 21 h5 is strong for instance 21 ... ♘g5(?) (or 21 ... g5 22 ♖×f5 ♘×d4 23 ♖×g5 ♘e6 24 ♖×g7 followed by ♖f2 and ♗b2) 22 e4! ♘×e4 23 ♘×e4 f×e4 24 h6 ♗f8 25 ♖2f2 with a terrific attack.

21 ... f×g4
22 ♕×g4 ♘×d4!
23 ♕×d7 ♗×d7
24 e×d4 ♗×d4+
25 ♖2f2!

Saving a precious tempo.

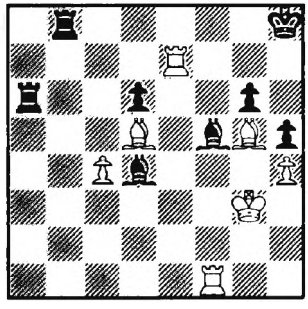
25 ... ♗×c3
26 ♗×b7 ♖ab8
27 ♖f7 ♗d4+
28 ♔h2 ♗f5

The attempt to win a second pawn by 28 . . . ♗×b5 allows 29 c×b5 ♖×b7 30 ♗h6 with plenty of compensation, but 28 . . . ♗e6 29 ♖×c7 ♗×c4 comes into consideration.

29	♖×c7	♖e2+
30	♔g3	♖×a2
31	♗f4	♖d8
32	♗d5	

Black's position is by no means bad, and he still has his extra pawn, but White has the better piece co-ordination and by simple moves Spassky gradually takes over the board.

32	. . .	h5
33	♖e7	a5
34	b×a6	♖×a6
35	♗g5	♖b8



35 . . . ♖a3+ was better. Now White seizes the opportunity to give up his least useful piece allowing the rest of his forces to converge on the Black King. This, combined with Hort's time shortage, is decisive.

36	♖×f5	g×f5
37	♔f4	♖f8?

Better ♖a7

38	♗h6	♖g8
39	♔×f5	♖g1
40	♗g5	

and not for the first time Hort overstepped the time limit. However White threatens ♔g6 and if 40 . . . ♖a7 41 ♗b7 ♖a5+ 42 ♔g6 ♖c5 43 ♖h7+ ♔g8 44 ♗d5+ ♖×d5 45 c×d5 with a winning position.

White: J. Augustin Black: J. Nunn
European Team Championship, Moscow 1977

1	c4	c5
2	♘c3	♘f6
3	g3	♗c5

The most sensible line. White's bishop is not marvellous on g2 and when he tries to play in the centre with f4 Black's bishop (c5) will have a good diagonal.

4	♗g2	d6
5	♘ge2	♘c6
6	0–0	h5!

Highlighting the drawback of Nge2.

7	d3	h4
8	♗g5	h×g3
9	♘×g3	

An interesting idea. White hopes to profit from the pin of Black's KN.

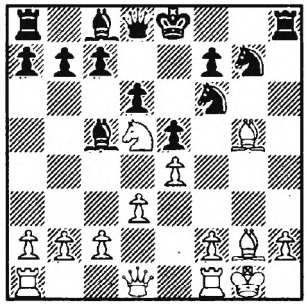
9	. . .	♘d4!

The thematic reaction. Occupying the central points that White has neglected.

10	♘h5	♘e6
11	♘×g7+	

This turns out badly, but 11 ♗×f6 g×f6 12 ♘d5 ♖h6 also favours Black.

11 . . . ♘×g7
12 ♘d5



12 . . . ♘×d5!

An enterprising decision rather reminiscent of Labourdonais–MacDonnel. Black gives up his queen for only 2 pieces but obtains excellent posts for his minor pieces. The alternative 12 . . . ♘gh5 is playable but less attractive.

13 ♗×d8 ♘f4
14 ♗g5 ♘ge6
15 ♗×f4 ♘×f4
16 ♔h1

Otherwise . . . ♖g8. If 16 ♗f3 either ♖h4 or ♗h3.

16 . . . ♗c6
17 ♗f3

Possibly 17 c3 was a better try.

17 . . . ♖h4

Easily preventing ♗g4.

18 ♖g1 ♔e7

The threat of . , . ♖ah8 forces White to return some of the material.

19 ♖g2

Not 19 ♗g4 ♖ah8 20 h3 ♖×h3+ mating.

19 . . . ♘×g2
20 ♗×g2 ♖ah8
21 ♕d2

21 h3 ♗×h3 is hopeless e.g. 22 ♕d2 ♖g4.

21 . . . ♖×h2+
22 ♔g1 ♖2h4

Preparing to switch the assault to the g-file.

23 ♖c1 ♖g8
24 ♖e3

Or 24 ♔f1 ♖h2 25 ♗f3 ♗h3+.

24 . . . ♗×e3
25 ♕×e3 ♗h3
26 ♔f1 ♗×g2+
27 ♔e2 c5
28 ♕d2 b6
29 ♕c3 ♖f4
30 ♕a3 a5
31 ♕b3 ♗h3
32 f3 ♖g2+
33 ♔e3 ♗g4

A pretty conclusion: 34 f×g4 ♖2f2 and ♖4f3 is mate.

0–1

White: S. Tatai Black: A. Karpov
Las Palmas 1977

1 ♘f3 c5
2 c4 ♘f6
3 ♘c3 d5
4 c×d5 ♘×d5
5 g3 g6
6 ♗g2 ♗g7
7 ♕a4+ ♘c6
8 ♘g5 c6
9 ♘ge4 ♘b6

White will eventually get the c-pawn but not without considerable discomfort.

10	♕b5	c4
11	♘a4	0–0
12	♘×b6	a×b6
13	♕×c4	c5

The seemingly strong 13 . . . ♘d4 is met by 14 c3 b5 15 ♕d3 ♘f3+ 16 ♔c2.

14 ♕c2

Larsen suggests 14 d3 and if 14 . . . ♗c6 15 ♗g5! (15 . . . ♕d7 16 ♕c1) enables White to catch up on development

14	. . .	♘d4
15	♕b1	

Not 15 ♕d1? ♗c6 and ♗b3

15 . . . f5

15 . . . ♗c6 is also worthy of consideration: ♗c6–b3–c2 is threatened whilst 16 e3 is answered by ♘c6 and ♗c4.

16	♘c3	e4
17	d3	b5
18	♗e3	

If 18 d×e4 b4 19 ♘d5 b3 but this may be better than the game (20 0–0 ♘c2 etc.)

18	. . .	b4
19	♘d1	♖c8
20	d×e4	f×e4
21	♗×d4	

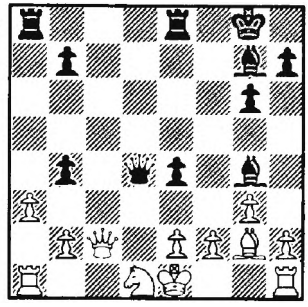
Of course not 21 ♗×e4 ♖×e4 22 ♕×e4 ♗f5

21	. . .	♕×d4
22	a3	

This is pushing his luck a bit too far. 22 0–0 is more realistic but 22 ♕c2!? may be possible.

22	. . .	♗g4
23	♕c2	

9



23	. . .	♕d3!

Neatly smashing open the position. Now if 24 ♕d2 ♕×d2+ 25 ♔×d2 ♖ad8+ 26 ♔e1 b3 and White will never be able to co-ordinate his pieces.

24 e×d3

On 24 ♘c3 ♕×c2 25 ♘×c2 ♗×b2 wins, or 24 ♖c1 simply b×a3.

24	. . .	e×d3+
25	♔d2	♖e2+!
26	♔×d3	♖d8+
27	♔c4	♖×c2+
28	♔×b4	♖cd2
29	f3	

The Knight dare not move.

29	. . .	♗f8+
30	♔a5	♗d7!
	0-1	

If 31 ♗f1 ♗c5 followed by ♖a8 mating.

White: M. Jelen Black: B. Larsen
Ljubljana Portoroz 1977

1	♘f3	b6
2	g3	♗b7
3	♗g2	c5
4	c4	g6
5	0-0	♗g7
6	d4	c×d4
7	♘×d4	♗×g2
8	♔×g2	♘c6

Already Black has fully equalised.

9	♘c2	♖c8
10	♘c3	♘f6
11	♘c3	0-0
12	♖b1	c6

Striving to open lines and exploit his superior development.

13	b3	d5

Virtually obligatory. Otherwise ♗a3 will be troublesome.

14	c×d5	♘b4!?

14 . . . ♘e7 is perfectly safe and gives Black an easy position, but Larsen, as ever, striving to win, tries to sharpen the struggle.

15	♗a3	a5
16	♕d2	

Better than 16 ♖c1 ♘f×d5.

16	. . .	♘g4

Now ♘f×d5 would cost a pawn.

17	♘cd1	

Again best, removing the loose Knight from the c-file and steadfastly clinging to his extra pawn.

17	. . .	♘×e3+
18	♘×e3	♗c3
19	♕d1	♖e8
20	♗×b4	

Or 20 d×e6 ♖×e6 when Black's pressure along the open files compensates for the pawn.

20	. . .	a×b4
21	♕d3	♖c5
22	d×e6	♕a8+
23	♔g1	♖×e6
24	♖bd1!	

A bold decision. Instead of defending passively White returns his extra material and goes after the Black King.

24	. . .	♕×a2
25	♕d8+	♔g7
26	♘d5!	♕×b3
27	♘e7	♕c4?!!

Objectively 27 . . . ♖×e7 must be considered 'correct' when Black's b-pawns should enable him to draw. But Larsen wants more, and this terribly perrilous course is the only winning try.

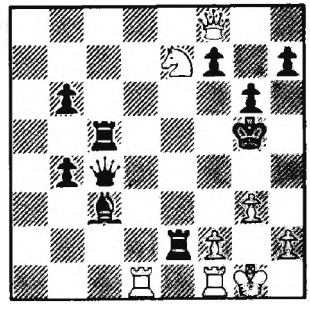
28	♕g8+	♔f6
29	♕h8+	♔g5

29 . . . ♔×e7?? 30 ♕d8 mate.

30	♕f8	♖×e2

With admirable coolness Black snaffles another pawn. However it is not so much the pawn that is important as the need for f3 and /or h3 as possible flight squares for the Black King.)

10



31 ♘g8 h5?

An understandable mistake. Black wants to provide pawn cover for his King, but as it happens he chooses the wrong colour. 31 . . . ♔g4! heading for the white squares would be safer, when it is hard to see how White would continue his attack. For that matter, it is not even clear that is is White who is attacking!

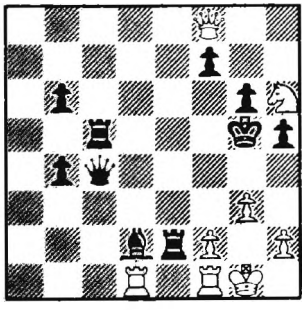
32 ♘h6!

Suddenly it becomes clear that the Black King would have been happier in his opponent's territory.

32 . . . ♗d2

Practically forced. If, for instance 32 . . . ♖c7 33 h4+ ♔f6 34 ♖d6+ ♔e5 (34 . . . ♖e6 35 ♕h8+ and ♕d8 mate) 35 f4+ ♔c4 36 ♕e8+

11



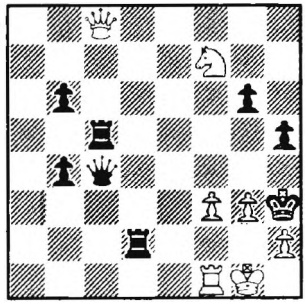
33 ♘×f7+?

White has a nice idea in mind, but it does not quite work. The right way was 33 ♖×d2! ♖×d2 34 h4+ ♔f6 35 ♖e1! threatening ♕h8 mate. Then 35 . . . ♖e2 fails to 36 ♖×e2 ♕×e2 37 ♕×f7+ and ♕e7+ so 35 . . . g5 36 ♕h8+ ♔g6 37 ♘g8! and the Black King will not live long.

33 . . . ♔g4
34 ♖×d2! ♖×d2
35 f3+ ♔h3
36 ♕c8+!

The point—36 . . . ♖×c8 37 ♘g5 is mate, but . . .

12



36 . . . ♕g4!!
37 ♘g5+ ♖×g5
38 f×g4 ♖g2+
39 ♔h1 ♖c5!

A small finesse. Not 39 . . . ♖×h2+ first as White would reach the time control safely with 40 ♔g1.

40 ♕d8?

The decisive error. On 40 ♕d7! Black has no more than a draw.

40 . . . ♖×h2+
41 ♔g1 g5!

Now the Black King is completely safe! White sealed 42 ♖b1 but resigned without further play since 42 . . . ♖4c2 regains the Queen with an easy win.

0-1

One of those rare games that are somehow entranced by the mistakes.

White: T. Petrosian Black: V. Korchnoi

Candidates Match 1977

1	d4	♘f6
2	♘f3	d5
3	c4	e6
4	♘c3	c5
5	c×d5	♘×d5
6	e4	♘×c3
7	b×c3	c×d4
8	c×d4	♗b4+

The alternative is Fischer's 8 . . . ♘c6 9 ♗c4 b5!?

9	♗d2	♗×d2
10	♕×d2+	0–0
11	♗c4	♘c6
12	0–0	b6

12 . . . ♕d6 worked out better in the 4th game. It seems to be a useful precaution to put something in the d-pawn's path before it gets too far.

13	♖fe1	♗b7
14	♖ad1	♘e7?!

Preparing to answer d5 by transfering the Knight to d6, but one well-placed piece rarely holds up an entire army.

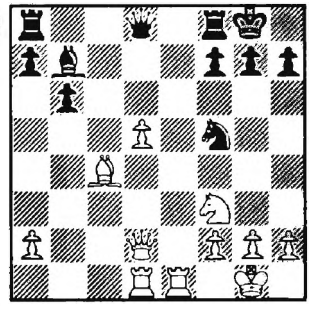
15 d5!

The d-pawn is invariably White's trump card in this variation. Considering the number of points it has scored in the last few years it is surprising that so many players are prepared to take the Black side.

15	. . .	e×d5
16	e×d5	♘f5 (*13*)
17	♘c5!	♘d6

There is little choice in view of the threat of d6.

13



18 ♘c6! ♗×c6?

But this makes matters even worse. Either 18 . . . ♘×c4 19 ♘×d8 (19 ♕d4 ♕d6 is not so bad) 19 . . . ♘×d2 20 ♘×b7 ♖ab8 (not 20 . . . ♘c4 21 d6 wins) 21 ♘d6 (or ♘a5) 21 . . . ♖bd8 (not 21 . . . ♖fd8 22 ♘f5! –e7 –c6) 22 ♘f5 (22 ♘×f7? ♖×d5) 22 . . . ♘c4 or 18 . . . ♕f6 (probably the best practical chance) would give better prospects of survival.

19	d×c6	♘×c4
20	♕f4!	

The point of White's play. He regains the piece and emerges with a murderous past pawn. (En passant one should notice that 20 ♕×d8?? ♖a×d8 21 ♖×d8 ♖×d8 22 c7 does not work out too well after 22 . . . ♖f8 23 ♖d1 b5 and . . . ♘b6.) With no trace of counter-play Black's fate is already sealed.

20 . . . ♘d6

Otherwise the pawn will advance again.

21	♖×d6	♕c7
22	g3	

Tidying up the loose ends. If Black tries to exchange rooks then

the c-pawn will be unstoppable. Therefore he must passively await the inevitable.

22	. . .	h6
23	♕e5	♖ac8
24	♕d5	♔h7
25	♖e4	♔g8
26	♔g2	a6
27	h4	b5
28	g4	

Commencing the final offensive. White will force open the King-side and win by a direct attack.

28	. . .	♔h7
29	♖e2	♔h8
30	g5	h5
31	♖d2	♖fe8
32	♕f3	g6
33	♖2d5	♖f8

Else 34 ♖d7

34	♖f6	♕e7
35	♖d7	♕e8
36	♖×g6!	♕e5

36 . . . f×g6 37 ♕c3+ mates.

37 ♕×h5 mate.

White: M. Quinteros Black: A. J. Miles

Amsterdam 1977

1	d4	d5
2	c4	d×c4
3	♘f3	♘f6
4	e3	♗g4
5	♗×c4	e6
6	♕b3!?	

A sharp line. More peaceful is 6 0–0

6	. . .	♗×f3
7	g×f3	♘bd7
8	♕×b7	c5
9	d×c5	♗×c5
10	♘c3	0–0
11	f4	♘b6

A new idea. Theory gives 11 . . . ♖b8 12 ♕f3 ♕c7

12	♗e2	♘fd5

Cutting White's Queen off from the defence of the King-side and simultaneously freeing Black's.

13 0–0

If 13 ♘×d5 e×d5 threatens ♗b4+ or d4

13	. . .	♕h4

Planning a crude assault by f5 and ♖f6

14	♗f3	♖ab8
15	♕a6	♘×c3
16	b×c3	f5
17	♗g2	♖f6
18	h3	

Perhaps 18 ♖b1 followed by ♕c2

18	. . .	♖g6
19	♔h1	♖f8
20	♕e2	♖f6
21	♗d2	♖g4!

Building up a strong attack. Now if 22 ♗c1 ♖6g6 23 f3 ♖×g2! 24 ♕×g2 ♕h5! 25 ♕h2 ♗×c3 (threatening ♗×f4) 26 ♗g3 ♘c4! with the decisive threat of ♘d2

22	♖g1	♖6g6
23	♕f3	♘c4
24	♗c1	h6

Black wants to prepare . . . e5 but first the King must be tucked away.

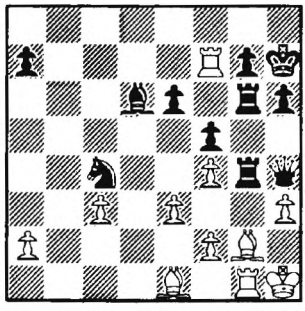
25	♖b1	♗d6
26	♖b7	♔h7

Intending 27 . . . e5 28 f×e5

♘×c5 29 ♕×f5 ♕×h3+! 30 ♗×h3 ♖×g1+ 31 ♔h2 ♘f3 mate.

27 ♖f7

14



27 . . . ♕h5!

Decisive. Now if 28 ♕b7 ♗×f4! 29 e×f4 (otherwise ♕×h3+) 29 . . . ♘d6 30 ♕×a7 ♖×g2 wins. Or 28 ♕c6 e5 29 ♖×f5! ♖×g2! 30 ♖×h5 ♖×g1+ 31 ♔h2 e×f4! forcing mate.

28 ♖d7?

In time trouble White misses the obvious threat

28 . . . ♖×g2
29 ♕×g2

Or 29 ♕×h5 ♖×g1+ 30 ♔h2 ♖6g2 mate

28 . . . ♖×g2
30 ♖×g2 ♗f8
31 ♖×a7 ♕e2
32 ♖g1 ♘×e3
33 f×e3 ♕×e3
0–1

White: V. Hort *Black: L. Albert*
Decin 1977

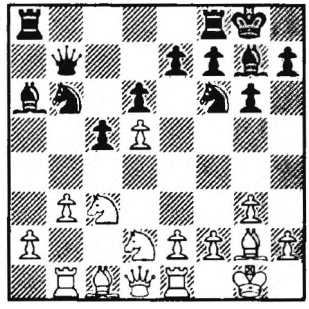
1 d4 ♘f6
2 c4 c5
3 d5 b5
4 c×b5 a6
5 b×a6 g6
6 ♘c3 ♗×a6
7 ♘f3 d6
8 g3 ♗g7
9 ♗g2 ♘bd7
10 0–0 ♘b6
11 ♖e1 0–0
12 ♘d2 ♕c7
13 ♖b1?!

13 e4 ♘fd7 is roughly equal.

13 . . . ♕b7
14 b3?!

Either 14 e4 or 14 ♘f1 would be preferable. For instance 14 ♘f1 ♗c4 15 b3 ♗×d5 16 ♘×d5 ♘f×d5 17 ♘e3 and the bishop pair balances Black's central control.

15



14 . . . ♘f×d5!

Presumably this came as a surprise to Hort.

15 ♘×d5 ♘×d5
16 ♘f1

Anticipating 16 . . . e6 17 ♘e3 regaining the pawn (17 . . . ♘×e3 18 ♗×e3 picks up the exchange or the c-pawn).

16 . . . ♘c3!!

A lovely queen offer. Black recoups only rook and minor piece but his pieces take over almost the whole board.

17 ♗×b7 ♗×b7!

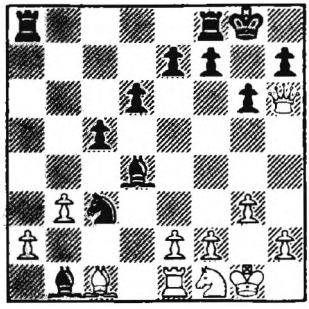
Not 17 . . . ♘×d1?? 18 ♗×a6 ♘c3 19 ♗d3 winning.

18 ♕d3 ♗c4
19 ♕e3 ♗d4!

19 . . . ♗×b1 20 ♕×e7 gives White unnecessary counterplay.

20 ♕h6 ♗×b1

16



A remarkable transformation. White's centre has been swept away and his Queen-side is about to follow. The whole White army controls scarcely a dozen squares in one corner of the board.

21 a3 ♗a2
22 ♘d2 ♖fb8
23 b4

Hurrying to exchange off Black's c-pawn which would otherwise become a potent force after . . . ♗×b3. But now the Black rooks join the battle. White's last hope is that the elimination of the Queen-side pawns will allow him to survive in the small sector of the board which he can call his own.

23 . . . c×b4
24 a×b4 ♖×b4
25 ♘f3 ♗g7
26 ♕h3

If her majesty goes the other way the Black pieces will use her for target practise. E.g. 26 ♕e3 ♖e4 27 ♕d2 ♗c4 with ♖a2 to follow.

26 . . . ♗e6

Gradually the corner gets smaller . . .

27 ♕f1 ♗c4
28 ♔g2 ♖a1
29 ♘g1 ♖4b1

. . . and smaller. White's pieces have so little scope that one feels he should start looking for self-stalemates.

30 ♔h3 h5
31 f4 ♗e6+
32 ♔g2 ♘d5

With the minor threat of ♖×c1

33 ♔f3 ♗c3

Perfectly efficient, but a little disappointing. One might have hoped for something a little more flamboyant. Perhaps 33 . . . ♗g4+ 34 ♔e4 (34 ♔g2 ♖×c1 or 34 ♔f2 ♖×c1 and ♗d4+) 34 . . . ♖b3 35 ♔×d5 ♖a5+ and mate next move.

34 ♖d1 ♗b2
0–1

White: V. Korchnoi Black: L. Polugaevsky
Candidates Match 1977

1 c4 ♘f6
2 ♘c3 e6

3	♘f3	d5
4	d4	c6
5	e3	♘bd7
6	♗d3	d×c4
7	♗×c4	b5
8	♗d3	♗b7
9	0–0	b4
10	♘e4	♗e7
11	♘×f6+	♘×f6
12	e4	0–0
13	♕c2	

Varying from 13 e5 as played in the 3rd game.

13	. . .	h6
14	♗e3	♖c8
15	♖fd1	c5!

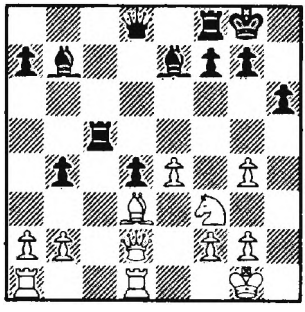
The correct freeing thrust. Black forcefully takes over the dark squares.

16	d×c5	♘g4
17	♗d4	e5!
18	h3	

Not 18 ♗×e5? ♖×c5

18	. . .	e×d4
19	h×g4	♖×c5
20	♕d2	

17



An interesting situation. One's first impression is, that Black, with the bishop pair and an energetic position, stands better. But it is not so easy to formulate a plan and perhaps the d-pawn will become weak. Ideally White would like to break with g5 but this seems completely out of the question at the moment. However Polugaevsky, possibly demoralised by the 5–1 score, drifts and in no time at all the impossible happens.

20	. . .	a5

This seems slightly dubious.

21	♖ac1	♕d7

And this very much so.

22	♖×c5	♗×c5
23	g5!	

White does not wait to be asked twice.

23	. . .	h×g5
24	♕×g5	♕e7
25	♕h5	

Already the threat of ♘g5 assumes serious proportions.

25	. . .	g6
26	♕h6	♕f6
27	♗c4	d3

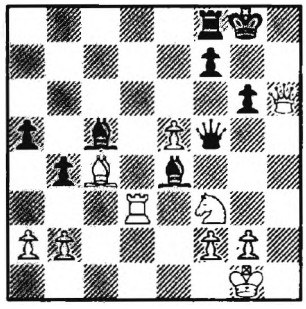
The best practical chance—fighting for counterplay. The passive ♕g7 28 ♕f4 is not an attractive alternative.

28	e5!	♕f5

On 28 . . . ♕g7 29 ♕g5 is strong e.g. ♗×f3 30 g×f3 ♗d4 31 f4! ♗×b2 (what else?) 32 ♖×d3 and Black is hopelessly tied up.

29	♖×d3!	♗e4

18



Apparently very dangerous, but White has a crushing rejoinder.

30 ♖d6!!

This settles the issue 30 . . . ♗×d6 31 ♘g5 or 30 . . . ♗×f3 31 ♖×g6+

30	. . .	♕g4
31	♖f6	♗f5
32	b3	♗d4

There are no longer any reasonable moves.

33	♘×d4	♕×d4
34	♖×g6+	♗×g6
35	♕×g6+	♔h8
36	♕h6+	♔g8
37	e6	♕e4
38	e×f7+	♖×f7
39	♕f6	♕b1+
40	♔h2	♕h7+
41	♔g3	♕d3+
42	f3	♕×c4
43	♕d8+	1–0

White: A. Karpov Black: M. Taimanov

Leningrad 1977

1	e4	c5
2	♘f3	♘c6
3	d4	c×d4
4	♘×d4	a6

A very rare continuation. Presumably Black intends to transpose to a normal line after 5 ♘c3 e6, but avoiding the variation 4 . . . e6 5 ♘b5 d6 6 c4.

5	c4	e5

The only independent variation.

6 ♘b3

6 ♘f5!?

6	. . .	♘f6
7	♘c3	♗b4
8	f3	0–0
9	♗e3	d6
10	♖c1	b6

Neatly preparing to rid himself of the bad Bishop and at the same time take control of d4

11	♗d3	♗c5
12	♕d2	♗e6
13	♘×c5	b×c5
14	0–0	♘d4
15	♘d5	♘d7
16	f4	♖b8

Black must prevent b4

17	f5	♗×d5
18	e×d5	♕b6
19	♖f2	f6
20	♖c4	

With little else to do White goes a-pawn hunting.

20	. . .	a5
21	♖a4	♖a8
22	♕c1	♖a7
23	b3	♖fa8
24	♖b2	♕c7
25	♗d2	

Apparently Black is tied to the defence of the a-pawn but . . .

25 . . . ♘b6!
26 ♖×a5 c4!

At the cost of a pawn Black seizes the initiative. The opening of the a7–g1 diagonal is dangerous for White as the following lines illustrate: 27 ♖×a7? ♕×a7 28 b×c4 ♘×c4 29 ♗×c4 ♘f3+; 27 b×c4 ♖×a5 28 ♗×a5 ♕c5 29 ♗×b6 ♘f3+ 30 ♔h1 ♘×e1 31 ♗×c5 ♘×d3; or 27 ♗×c4 ♘×c4. Thus White's reply is forced.

27 ♗f1 ♖×a5
28 ♗×a5 ♕c5
29 ♗×b6 ♕×b6
30 ♔h1 c×b3
31 a×b3

White has emerged with a solid extra pawn, but his Bishop is no match for the black Knight.

31 . . . g6!

Creating counterplay.

32 f×g6 h×g6
33 b4

White has great trouble finding a method of co-ordinating his pieces. Possibly Black already stands better; certainly his position is much easier to play.

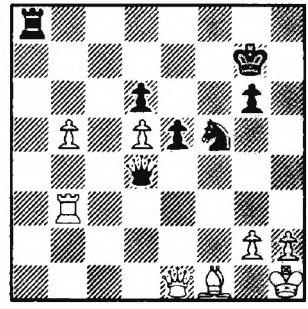
33 . . . ♔g7
34 b5 f5
35 e×f5 ♘×f5
36 ♖b3

On 36 ♕f2 ♘e3 (threatening ♖f8 and ♖a1) is an interesting winning try; 36 . . . ♕×f2 and ♘d4 are also satisfactory.

36 . . . ♕d4 (*19*)
37 b6??

Completely missing the point. 37 ♖b1 was essential.

19



37 . . . ♖a1
38 ♖b1

Or 38 ♕e2 ♕×d5 and now 39 ♖b5 ♘d4! 40 ♖×d5 ♘×e2 and 39 ♖d3 ♘d4 40 ♕f2 ♕b5! are nice killers.

38 . . . ♘g3+!
0–1

39 h×g3 allows an attractive mate: ♖a1–a8–h8, the rook using three corners to mate the white king in the fourth.

White: B. H. Tan Black: Chi Ching Hsuan

2nd Asian Team Championship 1977

1 d4 g6
2 c4 ♗g7
3 ♘c3 d6
4 ♘f3 ♘f6
5 e4 0–0
6 ♗e2 ♗g4
7 h3 ♗×f3
8 ♗×f3 ♘fd7
9 0–0 ♘c6
10 ♗e3 e5
11 d5 ♘d4
12 ♘b5 ♘×f3+

13 ♕×f3 f5
14 ♘c3 a5
15 ♕e2?

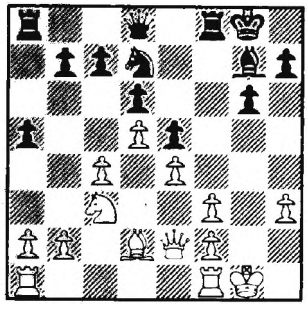
Allowing a dangerous pawn sacrifice, 15 ♗d2 first was safer.

15 . . . f4!

Fairly obvious, but still strong.

16 ♗d2 f3
17 g×f3

20



17 . . . ♖f7!

The most important and accurate move of the game. Black can achieve nothing by direct means until he gains control of f4. However if 17 . . . ♕h4 18 ♔h2 ♗h6 19 ♗×h6 ♕×h6 20 ♖g1 and White's defensive prospects will be enhanced by ♖g3. Alternatively 17 . . . ♕h4 18 ♔h2 ♕h5 19 f4! and the exchange of queens eases White's position. With the text Black prepares . . . ♕f8 forcing ♔g2 (and thus preventing ♖f1-g1-g3) followed by . . . ♗h6 gaining control of f4 without allowing an exchange of queens. One further point is that any Queen-side gesture (♘b5) can be met by ♘c5.

18 ♔h2?

Losing a tempo, but even after 18 ♔g2 ♕f8 19 ♕e3 (to prevent ♗h6) ♖f4 (20 ♕e2 ♖h4) is strong.

18 . . . ♕f8
19 ♔g2 ♗h6
20 ♗e3!

The best chance to contest f4.

20 . . . ♗f4
21 ♕d3 ♕h6
22 ♘e2 ♕g5+
23 ♔h1 ♗×e3
24 f×e3

Or 24 ♕×e3 ♕h4 25 ♔g2 ♖8f8 26 ♘g1 ♘f6 heading for f4 with a decisive attack.

24 . . . ♖af8

Simply regaining the pawn with an overwhelming position. If 26 ♘g1 ♘×e4.

25 ♕d2 ♘c5
26 f4 ♘×e4
27 ♕e1 ♕h5
28 ♔h2

28 ♔g2 makes no difference.

28 . . . ♘g5!
29 ♘g1 e×f4
30 e×f4 ♖×f4
31 ♖×f4 ♖×f4
32 b3 ♘e4
33 ♔h1 ♕e5
0-1

There is no defence to . . . ♖f2. A lightweight game but a very competent performance by the winner.

White: V. Smyslov Black: A. J. Miles

Tilburg 1977

1	c4	c5
2	♘f3	♘f6
3	♘c3	d5
4	c×d5	♘×d5
5	g3	g6
6	♗g2	♗g7
7	0–0	♘c6
8	♘g5!?	e6
9	♘ge4	b6
10	d3	

10 ♕a4 is not dangerous after 10 . . . ♗d7!

10	. . .	0–0
11	♗g5	f6
12	♗d2	

12 ♘×d5 e×d5 13 ♘c3 is also possible

12	. . .	♘de7
13	a3	f5
14	♘g5	h6
15	♘h3?!	

Probably a little overambitious. White wants to keep the h1–a8 diagonal open and hopes to bring the Knight back into play via f4, but in such positions White's lack of control over d4 is a crucial factor. Consequently ♘f3 should have been preferred, though even then Black has a very easy position.

15	. . .	♗b7
16	b4	c×b4
17	a×b4	♕d7

Black now stands very well. The lingering possibility of . . . ♘d4 causes White trouble

18	♕a4	♖fd8
19	♘f4	g5
20	♘h5	♗h8

Threatening ♕e8

21	h3	♘d4!

Simple and very strong. None of the possible exchanges solve White's problems. If 22 ♕×d7 ♖×d7 23 ♗×b7 ♖×b7 with the annoying threat of ♘b3 and if 24 ♖a2 ♖c8 taking over the c-file—White can never play e3 because of ♘f3+. Alternatively 22 ♗×b7 ♕×b7 leaves the Black Knight firmly entrenched on d4 and the attempt to salvage the White ♘(h5) by g4 allows ♘e7–g6–h4.

22	♕d1	♗×g2
23	♔×g2	♖ac8
24	♖c1	

Probably 24 ♔h2 is slightly better, but after ♕b7 Black has a clear advantage

24	. . .	♘d5
25	♘×d5	♕×d5+
26	f3	

26 ♔h2 (or ♔g1) makes little difference

26	. . .	♖×c1
27	♗×c1	♖c8

Intending ♖c2. White is defenceless against the inevitable invasion

28	♗e3	♕a2
29	h4	

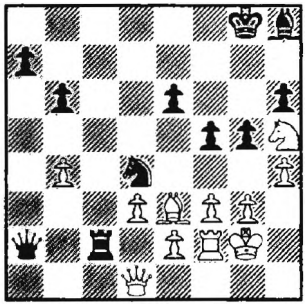
Desperation, but what else is there?

29	. . .	♖c2

Of course not 29 . . . ♕×e2+ 30 ♕×e2 ♘×e2 31 h×g5 or 29 . . . ♘×e2 30 ♖f2

30	♖f2	

21



30 . . . f4

Decisive. The White Bishop is driven from e3 allowing its opposite number to reach d4. Again not 30 . . . ♘×e2 31 ♔f1 ♘d4 32 ♗×d4 or 30 . . . ♖×e2 31 ♗×d4

31 ♗×d4

If 31 g×f4 ♘f5 32 ♗c1 ♗d4 followed by ♗×f2 and ♕b1 winning all White's pieces. Or 31 ♗c1 ♕b1

31 . . . ♗×d4
32 g×f4 ♕b2
33 f×g5

The attempted counterattack 33 h×g5 ♗×f2 34 ♘f6+ ♔f7 35 ♕h1 is met by 35 . . . ♗h4 36 ♕×h4 ♖×e2+ 37 ♔f1 ♖h2 (e.g. 38 g6+ ♔×g6 39 f5+ e×f5 40 ♕g3+ ♔×f6 41 ♕d6+ ♔g5 42 ♕g3+ ♔h5 etc.

33 . . . ♗×f2
34 ♔×f2 ♖c1
35 ♘f6+ ♔f7
36 ♕a4 ♕d4+
37 ♔g3

Alternatively 37 e3 ♕×h4+ 38 ♔g2 ♕h1+ 39 ♔g3 ♖g1+ 40 ♔f4 ♕h4+ 41 ♘g4 (or 41 ♔e5 ♕×g5) 41 . . . ♕×g5+ 42 ♔e4 ♕d5+ 43 ♔f4 ♕f5 mate

37 . . . ♖g1+

0–1

38 ♔h3 ♖h1+ mates.

White: B. Spassky Black: J. Timman

Training Match 1977, 3rd game

1 d4 ♘f6
2 c4 g6
3 ♘c3 d5
4 c×d5 ♘×d5
5 e4 ♘×c3
6 b×c3 ♗g7
7 ♗c4 0–0
8 ♘e2 b6

This move and 8 . . . ♘c6 and 8 . . . ♕d7 seem currently to be more popular than the old 8 . . . c5, but fare rather worse in practice.

9 h4 ♘c6
10 ♗d5!?

An old idea, but one which has never been tested. Normal is 10 h5 ♘a5 11 ♗d3 and then . . . e5 or . . . c5 (?!).

10 . . . ♕d7

10 . . . ♗b7 11 h5 e6 12 ♗b3 is not exactly what Black is aiming for. If 12 . . . ♘a5 13 h×g6 forces h×g6 when White will build up a strong attack by ♗h6. Alternatively 12 . . . ♕c7 13 h×g6 f×g6 leaves the e-pawn weak.

11 h5 ♗a6?!

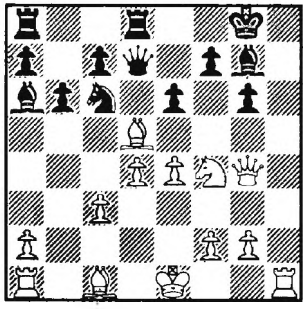
A little too ambitious. 11 . . . e6 is called for.

12 h×g6 h×g6
13 ♘f4! c6
14 ♕g4!

White's pieces flood to the King-side. Already Black's position is critical.

14 . . . ♖fd8

22



A remarkable position. It seems that White must be able to break through but the method is not so clear. 15 ♘×e6? is a self-pin allowing 15 . . . ♗c8; 15 ♗a3!? is an interesting suggestion of Sosonko, threatening simply ♕h4. But then 15 . . . ♘×d4! 16 c×d4 e×d4 17 ♕h4 c5 with ♕a4 to follow and White's King is the more exposed, though the outcome is anyone's guess. Similarly if 15 ♕h4 not . . . e×d5 16 ♗a3, but 15 . . . ♘×d4 as above. Spassky's solution is simple and elegant.

15 ♗×e6! ·

Simply giving up a piece to expose the black king.

15 . . . f×e6
16 ♕×g6 ♗c4

This does not cause too much trouble. 16 . . . ♕f7? 17 ♖h8+ causes even less, but 16 . . . ♘e5 is interesting. Then 17 ♕h7+ ♔f8 (not 17 . . . ♔f7 18 ♕h5+ and d×e5) 18 ♖h3 may be best (defending d3 and preparing for ♘h5). White should certainly win, but not without some trouble. (It should be noted that in many lines White has the defensive resource—should he need it—of ♗a3+ and 0-0-0).

17 ♕h7+ ♔f7
18 ♘h5 ♖g8
19 ♖h3!

The threat of ♖f3+ ends all resistance.

19 . . . ♖af8
20 ♘×g7 ♖h8

Or 20 . . . ♖×g7 21 ♖f3+ ♔e8 22 ♖×f8+ ♔×f8 23 ♗h6 and ♕h8+.

21 ♖f3+ ♔e7
22 ♗a3+ ♘b4
23 ♗×b4+ c5
24 d×c5! ♖×h7
25 c×b6+! 1-0

White: W. Browne Black: R. Byrne
USA Championship 1977

1 d4 f5
2 ♘c3 ♘f6
3 ♗g5 d5
4 ♗×f6 e×f6
5 e3 ♗e6

5 . . . ♗d6 as played in Keene-Bellin, Hastings 75-6 may be more accurate.

6 ♗d3 g6
7 ♕f3 c6
8 ♘ge2 ♘d7
9 h3 ♕b6?!

At this point in the above mentioned game Black found the simplifying resource 9 . . . ♘e5! 10 d×e5 f×e5 followed by . . . e4 and soon drew. Here it is impossible because of 11 ♕g3.

10 g4!

Sharpest. 10 0–0–0 is also possible but after 10 . . . 0–0–0 11 g4 will not be so effective.

10 . . . ♕×b2?!

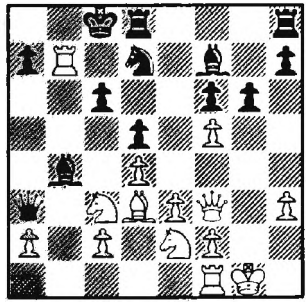
10 . . . f×g4 11 h×g4 ♗f7 might be the lesser evil.

11 ♖b1 ♕a3
12 g×f5 ♗f7
13 ♖×b7 ♗b4
14 0–0!

Getting the King out of the danger area and preparing to meet 14 . . . ♗×c3 by 15 ♖b3

14 . . . 0–0–0

On quieter moves Black stands clearly worse, and ♖fb1 is threatened.



15 ♖×b4

Forced, but nonetheless decisive.

15 . . . ♕×b4
16 ♗a6+ ♔c7
17 ♖b1 ♕d6

Otherwise 18 ♕f4+

18 ♖b7+ ♔c8
19 ♖b3+ ♔c7
20 ♖b7+ ♔c8
21 e4! ♘b8

If 21 . . . d×e4 22 ♘×e4 ♕c7 23 ♕g3 is a simple conclusion.

22 ♘b5!

Threatening, apart from the queen, two separate mates in one.

22 . . . c×b5
23 ♕c3+ ♘c6

Or 23 . . . ♕c6 24 ♖×a7+ and mate in two.

24 e5!

Winning the queen (24 . . . f×e5 25 d×e5 d4 26 ♘×d4 is hopeless).

24 . . . ♕c7
25 e6!

One final piece of brutality. If 25 . . . ♕×b7 26 ♕×c6+ or 25 . . . ♗e8 26 ♖×b5+

1–0

White: B. Spassky Black: V. Korchnoi

Candidates Match 1977–8, 2nd game

1 e4 e6
2 d4 d5
3 ♘c3 ♗b4
4 e5 c5
5 a3 ♗×c3+
6 b×c3 ♘e7
7 ♕g4

The sharpest line of the Winawer variation, and one which is not often seen nowadays.

7 . . . c×d4
8 ♕×g7 ♖g8

9	♕×h7	♕c7
10	♘e2	♘bc6
11	f4	♗d7
12	♕d3	d×c3

A fascinating and complex position. White has the bishop pair and outside past h-pawn which will come in handy if he survives to an ending and he can pick off the c-pawn at will. On the other hand his King has no safe place and Black is much better developed.

13 ♗e3?!

A natural looking move, but Black's reply makes it dubious.

13 . . . d4!

An innovation apparently. Black gives up his d and c pawns to open lines onto the White King. Previously . . . ♘f5 14 ♗f2 and only then . . . d4 have been played.

14 ♗f2

On 14 ♘×d4 presumably Black would continue . . . ♘×d4 15 ♗×d4 0-0-0 followed by ♗c6 and ♘f5 with strong initiative.

14	. . .	0-0-0
15	♘×d4	♘×d4
16	♕×d4	b6
17	♗h4	♗b5
18	♕e4	♗×f1
19	♖×f1	♖d5
20	♗×e7	♕×e7

For his pawn Black has a persistent initiative. White has great trouble getting his King to safety.

21	♖f3	♔b8

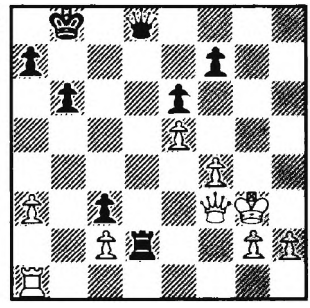
Not 21 . . . ♕h4+ 22 ♔f1 ♕×h2?? 23 ♖h3.

22	♔f1	♖d2
23	♖f2	♖8d8
24	♕f3	♖×f2+
25	♔×f2	♖d2+
26	♔g3	

If 26 ♔f1 ♕c5

26 . . . ♕d8

24



Threatening . . . ♖×c2 and if 27 ♕×c3 ♕g8+.

27	♕e4	♕g8+
28	♔h3	♕h8+
29	♔g3	♕g7+
30	♔h3	♖d8
31	g4	♖h8+
32	♔g3	♕h6
33	♕g2	

White's moves are all forced.

33	. . .	♕h4+
34	♔f3	♖d8
35	♕g3	♕e7
36	g5	♖d2
37	♔g4	♕b7
38	♕×c3	

Equivalent to resignation, but 38 ♖g1 ♕e4 39 ♕×c3 ♖f2 40 ♕g3 ♕f5+ 41 ♔h5 ♖×h2+ 42 ♕×h2 ♕h7 wins.

38	. . .	♖g2+
39	♔h3	♖f2
40	♔g4	♕e4

0-1

4. INTERNATIONAL TOURNAMENTS

Hradec Kralove (*CZ*) 26.12.1976-5.1.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	R. Skrobek	PL		2390	x	½	1	0	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	7½
2	Jos. Nun	CZ		2420	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	7
3	L. Sapi	H		2395	0	½	x	1	½	1	1	½	½	½	½	½	6½
4	Jiri Nun	CZ			1	½	0	x	½	½	½	½	0	½	1	1	6
5	W. Wittmann	A		2310	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	½	0	1	6
6	J. Lechtynsky	CZ	I	2380	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	6
7	E. Gonsior	CZ		2365	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	5½
8	J. Mojzis	CZ			½	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	5
9	M. Seifert	CZ		2315	0	½	½	1	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	5
10	G. Szilagyi	H	I	2380	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	5
11	D. Gliksman	Y	I	2355	0	0	½	0	1	0	½	½	½	½	x	1	4½
12	V. Sejkora	CZ			0	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	0	x	2

Category 4 (2326) *Ceskoslovensky Sach*

Hallsberg (*S*) J 27.12.1976-4.1.1977

1 D. Giacomazzi (F) 7/9; 2 M. Johansson (S) 6½; 3 C. Bergström (S) 6; 4-9 C-M. Björk (S), J. v.d. Wiel (NL), D. Cramling (S), S. Jensen (N), P. Botto (W), A. Eszik (S) 5½; 10-14 J. Erlingsson (IS), D. Supančič (Y), E. Lemberger (IL), T. Thorsteinsson (S), A. Muir (SCO) 5; 15-23 G. Franzoni (CH), M. Bergström (S), G. Kaspret (A), J. Westlund (S), H. Nordman (S), M. Levay (S), T. Welin (S), M. Lindhe (S), B. Svensson (S) 4½; 24-28 J. Pigott (ENG), G. Andersson (S), M. Lindgren (S). K. Andresen (DK), L. Bostedt (S) 4; 29-32 M. Unander (S), L. Johansson (S), L. Madebrink (S), D. Luminet (B) 3½; 33 E. Ikonen (SF) 3; 34-35 A. Eriksson (S), A. Hessenbruch (LUX) 2½; 36 G. Svenn (S) 2. *TB*

Reggio Emilia (*I*) 27.12.1976-6.1.1977

19th 'Capodanno' IT

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	G. Kuzmin	USSR	G	2565	x	½	1	1	½	½	½	1	0	1	1	1	8
2	I. Bilek	H	G	2435	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	½	½	7½
3	A. Haik	F		2325	0	½	x	0	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	½	7½
4	B. Toth	I	I	2405	0	½	1	x	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	7½
5	F. Trabattoni	I			½	0	0	1	x	1	½	½	1	0	1	1	6½
6	S. Joksic	Y		2430	½	½	0	1	0	x	½	0	1	1	1	1	6½
7	M. Bertok	Y	I	2425	½	½	0	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	5½
8	Z.Kaikamdzhozov	BG		2430	0	0	0	0	½	1	½	x	½	1	0	1	4½
9	H. Akvist	S		2325	1	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	x	0	1	0	3½
10	E. Formanek	USA		2430	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	0	1	x	0	1	3½
11	A. Rosino	I		2260	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	½	3
12	F. Natalucci	I		2280	0	½	½	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	x	2½

Category 6 (2376) I-7 *L'Italia Scacchistica*

Cirella di Diamante (*I*) 27.12.1976-7.1.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	V. Jansa	CZ	G	2490	x	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
2	M. Knezevic	Y	G	2460	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	8½
3	J.M. Bellon	E	I	2415	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½
4	L. Lengyel	H	G	2475	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	7½
5	S. Tatai	I	I	2465	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	0	1	1	1	7
6	M. Stean	ENG	I	2420	½	0	½	½	½	x	0	1	1	1	½	1	6½
7	S. Wagman	USA		2325	0	½	0	0	0	1	x	0	1	1	1	1	5½
8	G. Porreca	I	I	2285	0	0	0	0	½	0	1	x	1	½	½	1	4½
9	A. Giustolisi	I	I	2270	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	x	1	½	1	3½
10	D. Blasco	I			0	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	x	1	0	2
11	R. Primavera	I		2270	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	x	½	2
12	G. Primavera	I		2215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	x	1½

Category 5 (2358) G-8½ I-7½ *British Chess Magazine*

Hastings (*ENG*) 29.12.1976-15.1.1977
52nd IT ('Ladbrokes')

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	
1	O. Romanishin	USSR	G	2595	x	0	1	½	1	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	11½
2	S. Kagan	IL	I	2440	1	x	0	½	½	1	0	½	1	1	1	½	½	1	1	9½
3	J. Tarjan	USA	G	2495	0	1	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	9
4	A. Adorjan	H	G	2530	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	8
5	V. Smyslov	USSR	G	2595	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	8
6	A. Miles	ENG	G	2555	0	0	½	0	½	x	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	0	½	7½
7	M. Damjanovic	Y	G	2430	0	1	½	½	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	½	1	0	½	6½
8	I. Farago	H	G	2500	½	½	0	½	0	0	1	x	1	½	½	0	½	½	1	6½
9	M. Vukcevich	USA		2470	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	0	x	0	½	1	1	1	½	6½
10	A. Swaig	N	I	2450	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	1	x	1	1	½	½	½	6½
11	J. Kaplan	USA	I	2445	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	½	½	5½
12	A. Whiteley	ENG		2395	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	1	0	0	½	x	½	1	½	5½
13	Y. Kraidman	IL	G	2475	0	½	½	½	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	x	1	½	5
14	D. Rumens	ENG		2270	0	0	½	½	0	1	1	½	0	½	½	0	0	x	½	5
15	S. Webb	ENG	I	2430	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	4½

Category 9 (2472) G-9 I-7 *British Chess Magazine*

Hastings (*ENG*) *Challengers* 29.12.1976-8.1.1977

1 J. Tisdall (USA) 8/10; 2-3 K. Bachmann (BRD), W. Huisl (BRD) 7½; 4-6 M. Franklin (ENG), S.H. Lim (SIN), D. Werner (BRD) 7; 7-10 J. Gralka (PL), H. Hoffmann (BRD), R. Lobo (ENG), G. Rajna (H) 6½; 11-21 R.A. Beach (ENG), M. Fuller (AUS), M. Hebden (ENG), G. Lambert (ENG), P. Large (ENG), H.D. Macpherson (ENG), U. Nehmert (BRD), T. Pioch (BRD), O. Popovych (USA), N. Povah (ENG), D. Wise (ENG) 6; 22-32 M. Bajovic (Y), B. Balogh (H), T.B. Bennett (ENG), P. Byway (ENG), Z. Farooqui (PAK), J. Fedorowicz (USA), J.A. Hudson (USA), M. Keller (BRD), S. Matzner (USA), B. Rothbart (ENG), T. Stuttard

(ENG) 5½; 33-36 D. Kopec (USA), D.I. Patrick (ENG), S. Taulbut (ENG), B. Stein (BRD) 5; 37-48 M. Binks (ENG), R. Britton (ENG), R. Bruning (BRD), U. Christoffel (BRD), D. Curnow (ENG), G. Langhanke (BRD), R. Laven (BRD), D. Parr (AUS), C. Pickard (ENG), P. Romilly (ENG), S. Rubinraut (AUS), R.W. Smith (NZ) 4½; 49-56 C. Baker (ENG), P. Carey (ENG), A. Deppe (BRD), G. Jacoby (BRD), M. Kierzek (BRD), G. Lawton (ENG), P. Urankar (BRD), J.H. van Baarle (NL) 4; 57-62 W. Benesch (BRD), E. Eisenbeiser (BRD), J.M. Hodgson (ENG), L.B. Jansen (NL), J. Nicolson (ENG), D. Shallcross (ENG) 3½; 63-65 T. Keller (BRD), A.P. Lewis (ENG), E. Moskow (USA) 3; 66 M. Radoičić (Y) 2; 67 R. Pike (ENG) 1; 68 V. Small (NZ) ½; 69 A. Valbuena (COL) 0.

FIDE

Mexico City (*MEX*) 1.1977

2nd 'Ciudad de Mexico' IT

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	
1	Guil Carcia	C	G	2485	x	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	½	11
2	K. Frey	MEX	I	2390	½	x	0	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	10½
3	E. Cobo	C	I	2390	½	1	x	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	1	½	1	1	1	8½
4	J. Gutierrez	COL	I	2330	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	0	1	1	½	1	1	½	1	8½
5	J. Vilela	C		2405	0	½	1	½	x	½	1	0	1	½	½	½	1	0	1	8
6	S. Matera	USA	I	2430	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	1	8
7	J. Hoggatt	USA		2450	0	0	½	½	0	½	x	1	0	1	½	1	1	½	1	7½
8	J. Aldrete	MEX		2250	½	0	½	1	1	½	0	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	7
9	A. Campos	MEX		2300	½	0	1	0	0	0	1	½	x	0	1	½	½	½	½	6
10	R. Navarro	MEX			0	½	½	0	½	½	0	½	1	x	0	½	½	½	1	6
11	F. Villareal	MEX		2330	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	0	1	x	½	½	1	1	6
12	M. Campos	MEX	I	2365	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	1	6
13	R. Ocampo	MEX		2220	½	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	1	1	5½
14	W. de Winter	MEX		2390	0	0	0	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	0	0	0	x	½	4½
15	A. Estrada	MEX			½	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	0	½	x	2

Category 4 (2342) I-9½ *Mundo del Ajedrez*

Hamar (*N*) 2-7.1.1977

Astoria International

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	H. Lehmann	BRD	I	2420	x	1	½	½	1	0	½	1	1	1	6½
2	T. Wibe	N		2405	0	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	6½
3	S. Johannessen	N	I	2405	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	5½
4	E. Lundin	S	I	2375	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	5½
5	S. Holm	S		2380	0	0	½	½	x	1	½	1	1	1	5½
6	D. de Lange	N		2275	1	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	½	½	4½
7	E. Gereben	CH	I	2310	½	0	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	3½
8	K.O. Løken	N		2345	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	1	3½
9	G. Johnsen	N			0	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	x	1	3
10	V. Guddahl	N		2270	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	x	1

Category 4 (2339) I-6½ *Norsk Sjakkblad*

Alicante (*F*)

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	R. Keene	ENG	G	2510	x	1	1	0	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	7½
2	A. Martin	E		2340	0	x	½	1	½	½	0	1	1	½	1	1	7
3	O. Rodriguez	PER	I	2450	0	½	x	0	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	7
4	L. Piasetski	CND	I	2395	1	0	1	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	7
5	R. Hernandez	C	I	2435	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	0	1	1	6
6	A. Pomar	E	G	2435	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	0	1	6
7	K. Robatsch	A	G	2435	½	1	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	6
8	J. Garcia Padron	E		2425	½	0	0	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	1	5
9	J. Sanz	E		2350	½	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	1	1	5
10	J. Eslon	S		2385	0	½	0	0	1	½	½	½	½	x	1	0	4½
11	Sanchez	E			½	0	0	½	0	1	½	0	0	0	x	½	3
12	Soler	E			0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	1	½	x	2

Category 6 (2380) G-8½ I-7 *British Chess Magazine*

Bankya (*BG*) 5-20.1.1977

2nd Lokomotiv-Sofia IT

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	M. Suba	R	I	2455	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	9
2	E. Ermenkov	BG	I	2445	½	x	½	½	0	½	1	½	1	1	1	½	½	1	8½
3	M. Ghinda	R		2360	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	8½
4	A. Kolarov	BG	I	2430	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	8
5	S. Mechkarov	BG			½	1	0	0	x	1	1	0	1	½	0	1	1	½	7½
6	P. Szekely	H	I	2450	½	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	7
7	Gerenski	BG			½	0	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	7
8	J. Banas	CZ		2355	0	½	½	½	1	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	0	6½
9	Pipkov	BG		2300	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	0	1	½	1	6
10	G Kluger	H	I	2370	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	1	½	1	1	6
11	A. Babev	BG		2340	0	0	½	½	1	½	0	½	1	0	x	½	0	½	5
12	N. Radev	BG	I	2430	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	0	4½
13	P. Arnaudov	BG		2265	0	½	0	½	0	0	½	0	½	0	1	½	x	½	4
14	N. Suer	TRK	I	2285	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	1	0	0	½	1	½	x	3½

Category 4 (2349) IM-9 *The Chess Player 14*

Kringsja (*N*) 8-14.1.1977

Oslo Chess International: 1 GM I. Radulov (BG) 7/9; 2-3 GM H. Westerinen (SF), Y. Rantanen (SF) 6½; 4-6 H. Wirthensohn (CH), K. Krstev (BG), GM L. Spassov (BG) 5½; 7-8 A. Schjønsby (N), T. Kristiansen (N) 5; 9-14 A. Gulbrandsen (N), J. Ulrichsen (N), IM N. Minev (BG), IM H. Lehmann (BRD), IM J. Bednarski (PL), C. Niklasson (S) 4½; 15-18 T. Harestad (N), A. Semakoff (N), E. Kristiansen (N), T. Heiberg (N) 4; 19-20 B. Tiller (N), P. Ofstad (N) 3½; 21-23 O. Moen (N), A. Kjelstrup-Olsen (N), R. Kržišnik (Y) 3; 24 IM E. Gereben (CH) 2½.

Beograd (*Y*) 8.23.1.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	R. Simić	Y		2375	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	1	8½
2	G. Tringov	BG	G	2495	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	8
3	L. Vadasz	H	G	2495	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	0	1	½	½	1	1	1	8
4	S. Marjanović	Y		2355	½	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	½	8
5	D. Sahović	Y	I	2460	½	½	½	1	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	0	0	1	7
6	V. Jansa	CZ	G	2450	½	½	½	½	½	x	0	0	1	1	½	1	½	½	7
7	D. Janošević	Y	G	2435	½	0	½	½	0	1	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	7
8	N. Padevski	BG	G	2480	0	½	1	½	½	1	½	x	½	0	½	1	½	½	7
9	R. Govedarica	Y		2440	½	½	0	0	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	1	6½
10	B. Abramović	Y			0	0	½	0	½	0	½	1	½	x	1	½	½	1	6
11	V. Ciocaltea	R	I	2465	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	0	x	0	1	½	5½
12	M. Vukić	Y	G	2495	½	½	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	½	1	x	1	1	5½
13	M. Raičević	Y	G	2470	0	½	0	½	1	½	½	½	0	½	0	0	x	0	4
14	D. Nešić	Y			0	0	0	½	0	½	0	½	0	0	½	0	1	x	3

Category 7 (2415) G-9½ I-7½ *FIDE*

New York (*USA*) 11-27.1.1977
7th USCF IT

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	
1	A. Soltis	USA	I	2450	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	0	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	9½
2	L. Shamkovich	IL	G	2485	½	x	0	½	1	½	1	0	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	9½
3	P. Biyiasas	CDN	I	2435	½	1	x	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	0	1	9
4	M. Stean	ENG	I	2485	½	½	½	x	½	0	½	1	1	½	1	1	½	0	1	8½
5	M. Diesen	USA	I	2360	½	0	½	½	x	0	0	1	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	8½
6	A. Lein		G	2525	0	½	0	1	1	x	½	½	0	1	½	1	0	1	1	8
7	E. Mednis	USA	I	2430	0	0	½	½	1	½	x	1	½	½	0	½	1	1	1	8
8	K. Regan	USA		2375	1	1	½	0	0	½	0	x	½	½	1	½	0	1	1	7½
9	M. Rohde	USA		2380	0	½	0	0	0	1	½	½	x	½	1	1	½	1	1	7½
10	B. Zuckerman	USA	I	2450	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	7
11	A. Bisguier	USA	G	2440	½	0	½	0	0	½	1	0	0	½	x	½	1	1	1	6½
12	S. Matera	USA	I	2430	½	½	½	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	1	0	1	5½
13	J. Fedorowicz	USA		2440	0	0	0	½	½	1	0	1	½	½	0	0	x	½	½	5
14	R. Kaimo	PI		2355	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	x	0	3½
15	A. Feuerstein	USA		2365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	x	1½

Category 8 (2427) G-9½ I-7½ *British Chess Magazine*

Wijk aan Zee (*NL*) 12-27.1.1977
39th Hoogoven

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	E. Geller	USSR	G	2590	x	½	½	1	½	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	8
2	G. Sosonko	NL	G	2530	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	8
3	J. Timman	NL	G	2590	½	½	x	½	0	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	7½
4	B. Kurajica	Y	G	2530	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	½	7
5	F. Olafsson	IS	G	2560	½	0	1	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	6
6	H. Böhm	NL	I	2445	½	½	0	½	½	x	0	½	0	½	1	1	5
7	L. Kavalek	USA	G	2545	0	0	½	0	½	1	x	½	1	½	½	½	5
8	A. Miles	ENG	G	2555	1	½	0	0	½	½	½	x	0	1	½	½	5
9	J. Nikolac	Y	I	2475	0	0	0	0	½	1	0	1	x	1	½	1	5
10	G. Sigurjonsson	IS	G	2520	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	0	x	½	½	4
11	H. Ligterink	NL		2430	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	3
12	L. Barczay	H	G	2470	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	2½

Category 11 (2520) G-6½ I-5 *British Chess Magazine*

Wijk aan Zee (*NL*) 12-27.1.1977
Masters

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	V. Kupreichik	USSR		2490	x	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½
2	P. v.d. Sterren	NL		2375	1	x	½	½	½	1	1	1	0	½	1	1	8
3	L. Christiansen	USA		2460	0	½	x	½	½	1	1	½	1	0	½	1	6½
4	R. Hartoch	NL	I	2405	0	½	½	x	½	1	½	0	1	½	½	½	5½
5	J. Bellon	E	I	2415	0	½	½	½	x	½	1	1	0	½	½	0	5
6	R. Jamieson	AUS	I	2430	½	0	0	0	½	x	0	1	1	½	1	½	5
7	L. Popov	BG	I	2410	0	0	0	½	0	1	x	½	1	1	½	½	5
8	F. v.d. Vliet	NL		2340	0	0	½	1	0	0	½	x	½	1	1	½	5
9	Z. Krnič	Y	I	2435	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	½	x	1	½	½	4½
10	J. Szmetan	ARG	I	2435	0	½	1	½	½	½	0	0	0	x	½	1	4½
11	R. Witt	NL		2260	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	x	1	4
12	J. Eslon	S		2385	0	0	0	½	1	½	½	½	½	0	0	x	3½

Category 7 (2403) I-6½ *FIDE*

Wijk aan Zee (*NL*) *W* 12-27.1.1977
1 WG N. Alexandria (USSR) 9½; 2 WI J. Hartston (ENG) 8½; 3-5 WG M. Lazarević (Y), WI Z. Veröci (H), WI S. Vokřalova (CZ) 8; 6 WI E. Polihroniade (R) 5½; 7 WI A. Georgieva (BG) 4½; 8-10 A. v.d. Giessen (NL), H. v. Parreren (NL), WI B. Pytel (PL) 3; 11-12 E. Belle (NL), WI C. Vreeken (NL) 2½.
Category 5W (2168) G-8½ I-7½.

Wijk aan Zee (*NL*) 12-27.1.1977

Masters Reserves A

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	N. Kelečević	Y	2375	x	½	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	7½
2	N. Povah	ENG	2320	½	x	½	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	6½
3	S. Matzner	USA	2255	0	½	x	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	6½
4	A. Law	ENG	2400	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	6
5	F. Borm	NL	2260	0	0	0	½	x	1	½	1	1	1	5
6	D. Campora	ARG		0	1	½	½	0	x	½	1	1	½	5
7	J. Chaves	BR		½	0	0	0	½	½	x	1	½	0	3
8	H. Vlam	NL		0	0	0	½	0	0	0	x	1	1	2½
9	P. de Rooi	NL		0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	x	1	1½
10	R. Crabbendam	NL		0	0	0	0	0	½	1	0	0	x	1½

(RT) *FIDE*

Wijk aan Zee (*NL*) 12-27.1.1977

Masters Reserves B

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	I. Rogers	AUS		x	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
2	P. Sribar	Y		0	x	½	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	6½
3	C.J. v. Baarlè	NL	2325	1	½	x	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	6½
4	M. Sisniega	MEX	2345	0	0	1	x	1	1	0	1	1	1	6
5	P. v.d. Weide	NL	2280	0	½	0	0	x	1	1	1	1	1	5½
6	H. Dobosz	PL	2395	0	0	1	0	0	x	1	1	1	0	4
7	D. Dieks	NL		0	0	0	1	0	0	x	1	1	1	4
8	M. Benoit	F	2270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	1	½	1½
9	P. Seewald	NL		0	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	1	1½
10	I. Branicki	NL		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	0	x	1½

(RT) *FIDE*

Beograd (*Y*) 14-29.1.1977

Napredak

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	V. Raičević	Y	G	2470	x	0	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	9½
2	L. Szabo	H	G	2530	1	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	9
3	M. Knezevic	Y	G	2500	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	9
4	M. Filip	CZ	G	2500	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	8½
5	H. Mesing	Y	I	2425	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	8
6	P. Lukács	H	I	2450	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	8
7	D. Ciric	Y	G	2425	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	7
8	N. Minev	BG	I	2410	½	½	0	½	½	0	½	x	1	½	1	1	0	½	6½
9	D. Baretić	Y		2270	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	x	1	½	1	1	0	6½
10	S. Cvetković	Y		2395	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	0	x	0	½	1	1	5½
11	M. Djukanović	Y		2300	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	½	1	x	1	½	1	5
12	S. Cabarkapa	Y		2280	½	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	x	1	1	3½
13	V. Mirković	Y			0	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	0	0	½	0	x	½	2½
14	H. Suradiradja	RI	I	2350	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	1	0	0	0	½	x	2½

Category 6 (2386) GM-9½ IM-8 *The Chess Player 14*

Maribor (Y) 14-31.1.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	B. Parma	Y	G	2530	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	**9**
2	J. Plachetka	CZ	I	2455	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	**9**
3	J. Barle	Y	I	2450	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	½	**9**
4	N. Kirov	BG	G	2435	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	0	½	1	½	½	1	1	**8**
5	I. Jelen	Y		2370	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	**7½**
6	P. Peev	BG	I	2460	½	0	0	½	½	x	1	1	1	0	½	1	1	½	**7½**
7	V. Musil	Y	I	2415	½	½	½	0	½	0	x	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	**7**
8	A. Planinc	Y	G	2475	0	½	0	1	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	1	½	1	**7**
9	D. Marovic	Y	G	2475	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	1	½	½	½	½	**6½**
10	K. Honfi	H	I	2440	0	0	½	0	½	1	½	½	0	x	½	½	1	1	**6**
11	G. Forintos	H	G	2450	0	0	0	½	½	½	0	0	½	½	x	1	1	1	**5½**
12	D. Supancic	Y			½	0	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	x	1	1	**5**
13	P. Krajnc	Y			0	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	x	½	**2**
14	G. Klemencic	Y			0	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	x	**2**

Category 6 (2397) G-9½ I-8 *Sahovski Glasnik*

Beograd (Y) 15-31.1.1977
'Rad'

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	U. Andersson	S	G	2565	x	0	1	1	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	**8½**
2	M. Matulovic	Y	G	2510	1	x	½	1	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	**8½**
3	J. Smejkal	CZ	G	2575	0	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	0	1	½	1	**8½**
4	D. Velimirovic	Y	G	2525	0	0	½	x	½	½	1	1	0	½	1	1	1	1	**8**
5	G. Sax	H	G	2565	0	1	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	0	1	1	**7½**
6	D. Rajkovic	Y	I	2495	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	1	0	½	0	1	1	1	**7**
7	I. Radulov	BG	G	2500	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	0	½	½	1	½	1	½	**6½**
8	A. Suetin	USSR	G	2525	½	½	0	0	0	0	1	x	1	1	½	1	0	1	**6½**
9	N. Weinstein	USA	I	2475	½	½	0	1	½	1	½	0	x	0	0	½	1	1	**6½**
10	E. Bukic	Y	G	2490	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	0	1	x	½	½	½	1	**6**
11	F. Portisch	H	I	2425	½	½	1	0	½	1	0	½	1	½	x	½	0	0	**6**
12	P. Ostojic	Y	G	2480	½	0	0	0	1	0	½	0	½	½	½	x	1	½	**5**
13	M. Jovicic	Y			0	0	½	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	1	0	x	½	**3½**
14	D. Gavela	Y			½	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	½	½	x	**3**

Category 9 (2466) G-8½ I-6½ *Magyar Sakkelet*

Orense (*E*) 17-21.1.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	O. Rodriguez	PER	I	2450	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	8
2	W. Browne	USA	G	2545	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	7½
3	R. Keene	ENG	G	2510	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	7
4	F. Gheorghiu	R	G	2545	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	0	1	1	7
5	A. Pomar	E	G	2435	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	6
6	R. Hernandez	C	I	2435	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	0	1	6
7	J. Durao	POR	I	2305	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	1	0	1	0	1	5½
8	J. Sanz	E		2350	0	0	0	½	½	½	0	x	1	½	1	1	5
9	J. Tisdall	USA		2375	0	½	0	0	½	½	1	0	x	½	1	1	5
10	L. Piasetski	CDN	I	2395	0	0	½	1	½	0	0	½	½	x	½	1	4½
11	O. Castro	COL	I	2410	0	0	½	0	½	1	1	0	0	½	x	1	4½
12	J. Bello	E			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Category 7 (2413) G-8 I-6½ *British Chess Magazine*

Beograd (*Y*) W 17-31.1.1977

1-2 M. Petrović (Y), WI M. Mureşan (R) 8½; 3-4 B. Dekić-Novaković (Y), WI E. Karakas (H) 7½; 5-7 WI M. Porubszky (H), WI L. Honfi (H), D. Vulović (Y) 7; 8 D. Kovačević (Y) 6; 9 M. Gostović (Y) 5½; 10 WI V. Asenova (BG) 4½; 11 M. Bosković (Y) 4; 12 M. Grujić (Y) 3; 13 Z. Marjanović (Y) 2.
(RT).

Czestochowa (*PL*) W 4-12.2.1977

1 E. Klimová (CZ) 9½; 2 M. Keller (DDR) 9; R. Kas (H) 8; 4 H. Maziarka (PL) 7; 5 S. Bengtsson (S) 6; 6 A. Brustman (PL) 5, 7-9 Marina Pogorevici (R), I. Dworaczek (PL), I. Jezierska (PL) 4½; 10 C. Manger (DDR) 4; 11 E. Janocha (PL) 3; 12 E. Jakubowska (PL) 1.
(RT).

Torremolinos (*E*) 6-19.2.1977
17th Costa del Sol

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	L. Christiansen	USA		2460	x	0	½	1	1	½	1	1	½	½	1	½	1	½	9
2	R. Byrne	USA	G	2580	1	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	8½
3	V. Ciocaltea	R	I	2465	½	½	x	½	½	½	0	½	1	½	½	1	+	1	8
4	J. Carcia Padron	E		2425	0	0	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	½	+	1	8
5	F. Gheorghiu	R	G	2545	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	+	1	8
6	K. Robatsch	A	G	2435	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	7½
7	S. Tatai	I	I	2480	0	½	1	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	0	½	+	½	7
8	O. Castro	COL	I	2410	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	1	1	1	0	1	7
9	L. Piasetski	CDN	I	2395	½	½	0	0	½	½	0	½	x	1	½	½	1	1	6½
10	R. Hernandez	C	I	2435	½	½	½	0	0	½	½	0	0	x	½	1	½	1	5½
11	A. Medina	E	I	2345	0	½	½	½	0	0	1	0	½	½	x	1	0	½	5
12	M. Pavlov	R		2380	½	½	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	0	0	x	+	1	5
13	J. Bellon	E	I	2415	0	0	-	-	-	½	–	1	0	½	1	-	x	½	3½
14	M. Ruiz	E		2260	½	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	½	0	½	x	2½

Category 9 (2430) G-9 I-7 *Butlleti d'Escacs*

Stara Zagora (*BG*) 11-28.2.1977
3rd Slavia IT

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	
1	A. Haïk	F		2400	x	½	1	0	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	½	½	1	1	9½
2	I. Radulov	BG	G	2500	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	9½
3	L. Spassov	BG	G	2480	0	½	x	1	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	9½
4	P. Popov	BG			1	0	0	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	9
5	V. Lukov	BG		2250	½	½	0	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	9
6	E. Formanek	USA		2410	½	½	½	0	½	x	0	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	9
7	P. Velikov	BG	I	2440	0	½	½	½	0	1	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	7½
8	S. Joksić	Y		2400	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	7½
9	N. Kirov	BG	G	2435	0	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	1	7½
10	H. Suradiradja	RI	I	2350	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	7
11	N. Radev	BG	I	2430	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	1	0	½	1	6½
12	C. Niklasson	S		2380	½	½	½	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	0	x	0	1	1	5½
13	S. Bonchev	BG		2265	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	1	1	x	0	1	4½
14	V. Antonov	BG		2305	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	½	0	1	x	1	3½
15	K. Shenev	BG			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Category 5 (2363) GM-11 IM-9 *N. Bakharov*
IM norm: Haïk, Popov, Lukov, Formanek

Tallinn (*USSR*) 19.2-15.3.1977
Keres Memorial

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	M. Tal	USSR	G	2620	x	0	½	½	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	O. Romanishin	USSR	G	2595	1	x	½	½	½	1	1	1	0	0	1	½	0	1	1	1	10
3	A. Gipslis	USSR	G	2535	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	1	0	½	1	1	½	9½
4	D. Bronstein	USSR	G	2560	½	½	½	x	½	0	1	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	9
5	B. Gulko	USSR	G	2585	0	½	0	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	½	9
6	W. Uhlmann	DDR	G	2555	0	0	½	1	½	x	0	1	1	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	9
7	L. Vadasz	H	G	2495	1	0	½	0	½	1	x	0	0	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	8
8	D. Velimirovic	Y	G	2525	0	0	½	½	½	0	1	x	0	½	1	1	0	1	1	1	8
9	H. Kärner	USSR		2380	0	1	0	½	0	0	1	1	x	½	0	½	1	1	½	1	8
10	W. Unzicker	BRD	G	2525	0	1	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	1	8
11	I. Nei	USSR	1	2510	1	0	0	0	1	½	0	0	1	½	x	½	1	½	½	0	6½
12	J. Pribyl	CZ	1	2485	0	½	1	½	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	0	1	6
13	P. Poutiainen	SF	I	2430	0	1	½	0	0	½	½	1	0	½	0	½	x	0	0	1	5½
14	A. Ornstein	S	1	2440	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	0	0	½	½	1	x	1	5
15	H. Pohla	USSR		2335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	1	1	0	x	4
16	V. Heuer	USSR		2375	0	0	½	½	½	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	½	x	3½

Category 10 (2497) G-9 I-7 *Magyar Sakkelet*

Kecskemet (*H*) 1-14.3.1977

6th Laszlo Toth Memorial

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	L. Vogt	DDR	G	2495	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	8
2	L. Barczay	H	G	2470	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	7½
3	I. Farago	H	G	2500	0	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	7
4	L. Hazai	H		2440	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	6½
5	E. Ermenkov	BG	I	2445	½	0	½	½	x	½	0	1	½	½	1	1	6
6	J. Augustin	CZ	I	2445	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	0	0	1	½	5½
7	P. Lukacs	H	I	2450	0	½	½	½	1	½	x	½	½	0	0	1	5
8	P. Ostojic	Y	G	2480	½	0	0	½	0	0	½	x	1	1	½	1	5
9	J. Pinter	H	I	2445	0	½	½	½	½	1	½	0	x	½	½	0	4½
10	K. Honfi	H	I	2440	½	0	0	0	½	1	1	0	½	x	0	1	4½
11	G. Estevez	C	I	2360	0	½	0	0	0	0	1	½	½	1	x	1	4½
12	L. Csala	H			0	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	1	0	0	x	2

Category 8 (2431) G-7½ I-6 *Schach*

Beograd (*Y*) W 6-22.3.1977

13 IT: 1-2 WI Z. Veröci (H), WG I. Levitina (USSR) 8; 3 WI M. Ivánka (H) 7½; 4-5 G. Markovič (Y), WI A. Georgieva (BG) 7; 6-8 WI G. Baumstark (R), WI J. Hartston (ENG), WI A. Pihajlič (Y) 6½; 9-10 WI Konarkowska-Sokolov (Y), WI T. Stadler (Y) 6; 11 B. Novakovič (Y) 4; 12 N. Garcia (E) 3; 13 Petrovič (Y) 2.

Category 6W (2195) WI-7½.

Bad Lauterberg (*BRD*) 6-23.3.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	A. Karpov	USSR	G	2690	x	1	½	1	1	1	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	12
2	J. Timman	NL	G	2590	0	x	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	0	1	10
3	S. Furman	USSR	G	2535	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	0	½	0	1	1	1	9
4	G. Sosonko	NL	G	2530	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	8½
5	V. Liberzon	IL	G	2550	0	0	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	8
6	I Csom	H	G	2535	0	½	½	½	1	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	8
7	F. Olafsson	IS	G	2560	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	0	½	8
8	R. Hubner	BRD	G	2600	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	0	½	½	½	1	1	1	8
9	S. Gligoric	Y	G	2565	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	0	½	½	1	½	½	1	7½
10	A. Miles	ENG	G	2555	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	1	1	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	7½
11	R. Keene	ENG	G	2510	½	0	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	0	½	0	1	7
12	U. Andersson	S	G	2565	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	7
13	E. Torre	PI	G	2550	0	0	1	½	0	½	½	½	0	0	1	½	x	½	1	½	6½
14	M. Hermann	BRD		2400	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	1	½	5
15	M. Gerusel	BRD	I	2420	0	1	0	0	0	½	1	0	½	0	1	½	0	0	x	0	4½
16	K. Wockenfuss	BRD		2350	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	1	x	3½

Category 12 (2532) G-8 I-6 *British Chess Magazine*

Vrnjacka Banja (*Y*) 15-31.3.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	A. Rodriguez	C	I	2395	x	½	0	1	1	½	1	1	0	½	1	½	1	1	**9**
2	M. Taimanov	USSR	G	2530	½	x	½	1	1	½	½	0	½	1	½	½	1	½	**8**
3	E. Ermenkov	BG	I	2445	1	½	x	0	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	**8**
4	S. Martinovic	Y	I	2415	0	0	1	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	**7½**
5	S. Marjanovic	Y		2355	0	0	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	½	½	**7½**
6	M. Knezevic	Y	G	2500	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	**7**
7	T. Rakic	Y		2395	0	½	0	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	**7**
8	G. Tringov	BG	G	2495	0	1	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	**7**
9	V. Jansa	CZ	G	2450	1	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	1	**6½**
10	B. Ivanovic	Y	I	2440	½	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	1	x	½	1	½	1	**6½**
11	D. Rajkovic	Y	I	2495	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	**6**
12	R. Simic	Y		2375	½	½	0	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	x	0	1	**4½**
13	V. Raicevic	Y	G	2470	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	0	1	x	0	**4**
14	M. Milicevic	Y		2205	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	1	x	**2½**

Category 8 (2426) G-9 I-7 *Sahovski Glasnik*

Budapest (*H*) 20.3-3.4.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	B. Lengyel	H		2310	x	1	½	½	1	0	1	1	½	½	1	1	**8**
2	L. Eperjesi	H		2400	0	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	**8**
3	J. Banas	CZ		2355	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	0	1	**7½**
4	I. Novak	CZ		2345	½	½	½	x	½	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	**7**
5	W. Luczynowicz	PL		2285	0	½	½	½	x	1	1	½	½	½	1	½	**6½**
6	I. Schrancz	H		2300	1	½	0	0	0	x	½	1	½	1	1	1	**6½**
7	M. Kaposztas	H		2310	0	0	½	1	0	½	x	0	½	½	1	1	**5**
8	J. Gieruszynski	PL			0	0	0	0	½	0	1	x	1	1	0	1	**4½**
9	Z. Szabo	H			½	0	0	1	½	½	½	0	x	0	1	0	**4**
10	J. Vannay	H			½	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	1	x	1	0	**3½**
11	G. Pirisi	H			0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	1	**3**
12	Z. Turi	H			0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	1	0	x	**2½**

Szachy

Mexico City (*MEX*) ?.1977

1	M. Sisniega	MEX		2345	xxxx	1½½1	1½½½	**5½**
2	C. Carcia Palermo	ARG		2380	0½½0	xxxx	1111	**5**
3	K. Frey	MEX	I	2390	0½½½	0000	xxxx	**1½**

(RT) *FIDE*

Lone Pine (*USA*) 20-30.3.1977

7th Louis D. Statham Masters-Plus

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Y. Balashov	USSR	G	2565	+13	=12	+19	+14	= 5	+23	- 2	= 8	+ 9	6½
2	O. Panno	ARG	G	2550	+38	=19	=18	+36	=12	+ 4	+ 1	= 9	= 3	6½
3	D. Sahović	Y	I	2460	- 14	+25	+27	= 4	=18	+31	+ 6	+12	= 2	6½
4	N. Gaprindashvili	USSR	I	2430	+48	+16	- 5	= 3	+ 8	- 2	+10	+23	+12	6½
5	W. Lombardy	USA	G	2530	=33	+41	+4	+22	= 1	- 12	=23	=11	+17	6
6	L.Christiansen	USA	G	2460	+28	=14	=31	- 23	+34	+29	- 3	+13	+18	6
7	W. Browne	USA	G	2545	=18	=32	- 14	+43	+30	=17	+22	= 1	=11	5½
8	A. Lein	USA	G	2525	=39	+33	+30	- 12	- 4	+24	- 13	+41	+27	5½
9	P. Benko	USA	G	2455	=26	=40	+39	=31	+22	+36	=12	= 2	- 1	5½
10	L.Shamkovich	USA	G	2485	=27	=39	=26	+40	=29	=13	- 4	+36	+25	5½
11	S. Reshevsky	USA	G	2490	=42	=26	+46	=18	=31	=14	+36	= 5	= 7	5½
12	J. Peters	USA		2370	+43	= 1	+42	+ 8	= 2	+ 5	= 9	- 3	- 4	5½
13	K. Regan	USA		2375	- 1	+48	=34	=42	+35	=10	+ 8	- 6	+20	5½
14	R. Ervin	USA		2360	+ 3	= 6	+ 7	- 1	=17	=11	=20	=25	+23	5½
15	M Quinteros	ARG	G	2555	=32	- 18	+28	=30	- 36	+46	=41	+24	=19	5
16	J. Tarjan	USA	G	2495	+25	- 4	+32	=29	- 23	=26	=19	=22	+31	5
17	N. Weinstein	USA	I	2475	=46	=27	=40	+19	=14	= 7	=18	+26	- 5	5
18	J. Kaplan	USA	I	2445	= 7	+15	= 2	=11	= 3	=37	=17	+28	- 6	5
19	M. Rohde	USA		2380	+20	= 2	- 1	- 17	=47	+21	=16	+37	=15	5
20	L. Szabo	H	G	2530	- 19	=44	+33	=26	=42	+39	=14	=27	- 13	4½
21	W. Martz	USA	I	2410	=40	- 41	=35	=46	=28	- 19	=39	+47	+41	4½
22	J. Grefe	USA	I	2425	+47	+34	=36	- 5	- 9	+42	- 7	=16	=26	4½
23	P. Biyiasas	CDN	I	2435	=35	=46	+44	+ 6	+16	- 1	= 5	- 4	- 14	4½
24	M. Diesen	USA	I	2360	- 36	=28	+45	=34	=26	- 8	+42	- 15	+39	4½
25	P. Cleghorn	USA			- 16	- 3	+48	- 35	+38	+44	+37	=14	- 10	4½
26	Y. Seirawan	USA			= 9	=11	=10	=20	=24	=16	+30	- 17	=22	4½
27	E. Formanek	USA		2410	=10	=17	- 3	=32	=41	+35	+29	=20	- 8	4½
28	E. Meyer	USA		2345	- 6	=24	- 15	+45	=21	+32	+31	- 18	=29	4½
29	A. Bisguier	USA	G	2440	- 34	+47	+43	=16	=10	- 6	- 27	=39	=28	4
30	K. Frey	MEX	I	2390	=45	+35	- 8	=15	- 7	+47	- 26	=34	=33	4
31	H. Olafsson	IS		2385	=37	+45	= 6	= 9	=11	- 3	- 28	+35	- 16	4
32	A. Denker	USA	I	2355	=15	= 7	- 16	=27	=46	- 28	=40	+42	=36	4
33	J. Fedorowicz	USA		2440	= 5	- 8	- 20	- 44	=43	+48	=47	+46	=30	4
34	D. Verduga	EC	I	2300	+29	- 22	=13	=24	- 6	- 46	+38	=30	=37	4
35	J. Tisdall	USA		2375	=23	- 30	=21	+25	- 13	- 27	+48	- 31	+43	4
36	J. Sunič	BR		2265	+24	+37	=22	- 2	+15	- 9	- 11	- 10	=32	4
37	L. M. Evans	USA	G	2555	=31	- 36	=41	=39	+44	=18	- 25	- 19	=34	3½
38	D. Strauss	USA			- 2	- 43	- 47	+48	- 25	=45	- 34	+40	+46	3½
39	C. Brasket	USA			= 8	=10	- 9	=37	+40	- 20	=21	=29	- 24	3½
40	D. Goodman	ENG		2340	=21	= 9	=17	- 10	- 39	=43	=32	- 38	+48	3½
41	C. Garcia Palermo	ARG		2380	=44	- 5	=37	=47	=27	+34	=15	- 8	- 21	3½
42	L. Day	CDN	I	2355	=11	+21	- 12	=13	=20	- 22	- 24	- 32	=45	3
43	B. Nickoloff	CDN			- 12	+38	- 29	- 7	=33	=40	=46	=45	- 35	3
44	J. Whithead	USA			=41	=20	- 23	+33	- 37	- 25	- 45	- 48	+47	3
45	V.McCambridge	USA			=30	- 31	- 24	- 28	- 48	=38	+44	=43	=42	3
46	A. Dake	USA	I	2365	=17	=23	- 11	=21	=32	- 15	=43	- 33	- 38	2½
47	R. Henley	USA			- 22	- 29	+38	=41	=19	- 30	=33	- 21	- 44	2½
48	E. Martinovsky	USA			- 4	- 13	- 25	- 38	+45	- 33	- 35	+44	- 40	2

Le Havre (*F*) **25.3-11.4.1977**

2ns Le Havre Festival

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	E. Sveshnikov	USSR	I	2520	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	11½
2	A. Kochiev	USSR	I	2490	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	½	½	1	10½
3	A. Belysavsky	USSR	G	2555	½	½	x	½	½	0	1	1	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	10½
4	M. Matulovic	Y	G	2510	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	10
5	F. Gheorghiu	R	G	2545	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	½	9
6	S. Tatai	I	I	2480	½	½	1	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	½	½	8½
7	A. Duckstein	A	I	2400	0	½	0	0	½	1	x	0	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	8½
8	A. Ornstein	S	I	2440	0	0	0	½	½	½	1	x	1	0	½	1	0	1	1	1	8
9	H.G. Ligterink	NL		2430	0	0	1	½	½	½	½	0	x	1	0	½	1	½	1	1	8
10	K. Pytel	PL	I	2435	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	1	0	x	0	½	1	½	½	0	6½
11	A. Haik	F		2400	0	½	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	1	1	x	1	1	1	0	6½
12	H. Bohm	NL	I	2445	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	0	x	1	1	1	1	5½
13	I. Lederman	IL	I	2415	½	0	0	0	½	½	0	1	0	0	0	0	x	½	1	1	5
14	Chevaldonnet	F			0	½	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	0	0	½	x	½	1	4½
15	J. Macles	F		2350	0	½	0	½	0	½	0	0	0	½	1	0	0	½	x	½	4
16	D. Giaccomazzi	F			0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	½	x	3½

Category 8 G-10½ I-8 *British Chess Magazine*

Geneva (*CH*) **26.3-11.4.1977**

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	B. Larsen	DK	G	2615	x	½	½	1	0	0	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	8½
2	U. Andersson	S	G	2565	½	x	½	½	0	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	8
3	R. Dzhindzhihashvili	IL	I	2535	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	7½
4	G. Sosonko	NL	G	2530	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	7½
5	L. Pachman	BDR	G	2485	1	1	½	½	x	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	7
6	E. Torre	PI	G	2550	1	0	0	½	½	x	0	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	7
7	V. Liberzon	IL	G	2550	½	½	½	0	½	1	x	½	1	½	½	½	0	½	6½
8	B. Ivkov	Y	G	2510	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	0	½	½	½	1	6½
9	G. Sigurjonsson	IS	G	2530	0	½	½	½	1	0	0	½	x	1	½	½	½	1	6½
10	J. Timman	NL	G	2590	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	1	0	x	½	½	1	0	6
11	R. Byrne	USA	G	2560	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	1	½	½	6
12	F. Olafsson	IS	G	2560	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	0	x	1	1	5½
13	W. Hug	CH	I	2445	0	½	½	0	½	½	1	½	½	0	½	0	x	½	5
14	H. Westerinen	SF	G	2430	0	0	½	0	½	0	½	0	0	1	½	0	½	x	3½

Category 12 (2533) G-7 I-5 *British Chess Magazine*

Nordhorn (*BRD*) 1-13.4.1977

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	A. Panchenko	USSR	2435	x	1	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	10
2	S. Taulbut	ENG		0	x	½	1	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	1	7½
3	B. Feustel	BRD	2260	0	½	x	1	0	1	0	1	1	½	1	1	7
4	D. Cramling	S		½	0	0	x	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	6½
5	W. Bichsel	CH	2265	0	½	1	1	x	½	0	½	½	0	1	1	6
6	Stertenbrink	BRD		0	½	0	1	½	x	1	0	½	1	1	½	6
7	A. Kuligowski	PL	2355	½	0	1	0	1	0	x	1	1	0	0	1	5½
8	W. Hartmann	BRD		0	0	0	0	½	1	0	x	1	1	½	½	4½
9	H. Bastian	BRD	2310	0	½	0	0	½	½	0	0	x	½	1	1	4
10	R. Fritsch	BRD	2220	0	0	½	0	1	0	1	0	½	x	0	½	3½
11	Rieke	BRD		0	½	0	0	0	0	1	½	0	1	x	½	3½
12	P. Nikolaiczuk	BRD		0	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	½	½	x	2

FIDE Archives

Santa Fe de Bogota (*COL*) 1-22.4.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	O. Panno	ARG	G	2550	x	1	1	1	1	1	½	½	½	0	1	½	1	½	1	1	11½
2	Guil. Carcia	C	G	2485	0	x	½	1	1	0	1	1	½	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	11
3	J. Gonzalez	COL		2450	0	½	x	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	½	1	½	½	1	1	10
4	J. Szmetan	ARG	I	2435	0	0	0	x	1	0	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	½	1	1	9½
5	O. Castro	COL	I	2410	0	0	1	0	x	0	½	1	1	1	0	1	½	1	1	1	9
6	A. Zapata	COL		2210	0	1	0	1	1	x	1	½	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	8½
7	P. Ostojic	Y	G	2480	½	0	0	0	½	0	x	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	½	8½
8	J. Minaya	COL		2355	½	0	0	½	0	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	8½
9	K. Frey	MEX	I	2390	½	½	0	0	0	1	0	½	x	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	8
10	Gild. Carcia	COL		2340	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	½	1	1	1	1	½	7
11	C. Cuartas	COL	I	2440	0	0	½	0	1	1	0	½	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	½	6
12	J.J. Hernandez	C		2360	½	½	0	½	0	0	½	½	0	0	1	x	½	½	½	½	5½
13	J.A. Gutierrez	COL	I	2390	0	½	½	0	½	1	0	0	½	0	½	½	x	0	½	1	5½
14	B. de Greiff	COL	I	2340	½	0	½	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	1	x	½	½	4½
15	L.A. Sanchez	COL	I	2270	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	4
16	J.S. Rodriguez	COL		2260	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	3

Category 6 (2381) G-11 I-9 *British Chess Magazine*

Montreux (CH) 2-12.4.1977

2nd Montreux Chess Festival

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	V. Korchnoi		G	2645	x	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	½	6½
2	E. Bhend	CH	I	2320	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	5½
3	J. Flesch	H	I	2450	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	5½
4	R. Keene	ENG	G	2510	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	1	5
5	D. Ciric	Y	G	2425	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	5
6	K. Robatsch	A	G	2435	0	½	½	½	½	x	1	½	½	½	4½
7	C. Partos	R	I	2415	½	½	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	1	4½
8	D. Keller	CH	I	2415	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	x	1	1	3½
9	H. Wirthensohn	CH		2390	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	0	x	½	3
10	H. Schaufelberger	CH		2325	½	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	x	2

Category 8 (2433) G-6½ I-5 *British Chess Magazine*

Oslo(*N*) 3-10.4.1977

Oddmund Falck-Kill Memorial: 1 E. Poulsson (N) 7/9; 2 IM G. Kluger (H) 6½; 3 IM L. Øgaard (N) 6; 4 IM L-A Schneider (S) 5½; 5-11 K. Kaiszauri (S), Y. Rantanen (SF), GM L. Lengyel (H), A. Gulbrandsen (N), J. Ulrichsen (N), IM S. Johannessen (N), E. Agur (IL) 5; 12-14 IM G. Fuster (CDN), D. Hansson (S), B. Stein (BRD) 4½; 15-18 H. Happel (NL), C. Niklasson (S), T. Heiberg (N), IM A. Filipowicz (PL) 4; 19-21 Y. Barda (N), A. Semakoff (N), V. Guddahl (N) 3½; 22 K. Grandal (N) 3; 23-24 V. Taksrud (N), K. Dryboe (N) 2½.

Sao Paulo (*BR*) 3-23.4.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	R. Vaganian	USSR	G	2545	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
2	M. Quinteros	ARG	G	2555	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	½	9
3	P. Benko	USA	G	2455	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	8
4	A. Miles	ENG	G	2555	½	0	1	x	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	8
5	Y. Razuvaev	USSR	G	2510	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	½	8
6	J. Kaplan	USA	I	2445	½	½	½	½	½	x	0	½	½	1	1	0	1	½	7
7	A. Rocha	BR		2365	0	½	½	½	½	1	x	½	½	1	0	½	1	½	7
8	A. Segal	BR		2380	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	0	1	1	½	1	½	7
9	L. Bronstein	ARG		2385	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	1	x	0	0	1	1	1	6
10	H. Camara	BR	I	2320	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	½	1	1	1	5
11	H. van Riemsdijk	BR		2385	0	½	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	½	x	½	½	½	4½
12	F.T. Trois	BR		2395	0	0	0	1	0	1	½	½	0	0	½	x	½	½	4½
13	J. Chaves	BR			0	0	0	1	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	x	1	3½
14	R. Sanguineti	ARG	I	2505	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	0	½	½	0	x	3½

AIPE Chess News

Birmingham (*ENG*) 5-17.4.1977

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	G. Botterill		2350	x	0	½	1	1	1	½	1	½	½	½	1	7½
2	M. Damjanovic	G	2430	1	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	7
3	J. Rukavina	I	2410	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	7
4	B. Gasic		2335	0	½	½	x	½	0	½	0	1	1	1	1	6
5	B. Soos	I	2435	0	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	1	1	½	0	6
6	M. Basman		2390	0	½	½	1	½	x	0	1	½	0	½	1	5½
7	G. Luginbühl		2365	½	½	½	½	0	1	x	1	½	0	0	1	5½
8	S. Kagan	I	2440	0	½	½	1	½	0	0	x	1	1	0	½	5
9	N. Povah		2320	½	½	½	0	0	½	½	0	x	½	1	1	5
10	B. Cafferty		2290	½	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	½	x	½	½	4
11	M.J. Corden		2300	½	½	0	0	½	0	1	1	0	½	x	0	4
12	G.E. Lambert		2420	0	0	0	0	1	½	0	½	0	½	1	x	3½

Category 5 (2374) I-7½ *British Chess Magazine*

Beograd (*Y*) 9-23.4.1977
'Crvena Zvezda'

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	P. Petran	H	I	2455	x	0	1	½	½	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	7½
2	M. Despotovic	Y		2340	1	x	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	0	0	1	7
3	M. Sisniega	MEX		2345	0	0	x	0	½	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	6½
4	D. Janosevic	Y	G	2435	½	½	1	x	0	½	1	½	0	½	1	½	6
5	W. Schmidt	PL	G	2490	½	½	½	1	x	½	0	0	½	½	1	1	6
6	S. Velickovic	Y		2280	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	6
7	K. Honfi	H	I	2440	1	½	0	0	1	½	x	0	0	1	½	1	5½
8	Z. Krnic	Y	I	2435	0	0	1	½	1	0	1	x	½	½	½	0	5
9	S. Cvetkovic	Y		2395	0	0	0	1	½	½	1	½	x	0	1	½	5
10	G. Cabrilo	Y		2320	0	1	0	½	½	½	0	½	1	x	0	½	4½
11	M. Vuruna	Y			0	1	0	0	0	½	½	½	0	1	x	0	3½
12	S. Djuric	Y		2340	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	½	½	1	x	3½

Category 5 (2373) I-7½

Budapest (*H*) **W** 13-27.4.1977

Utasellato S.C.: 1 A. Akhsharumova (USSR) 8; 2-4 WI M. Ivánka (H), WI Z. Petronić-Veröci (H), M. Grosch (H) 7; 5-8 WI K. Radzikowska (PL), WI G. Krizsán (H), WI E. Polihroniade (R), R. Kas (H) 6; 9-11 WI M. Porubszky (H), M. Worch (DDR), G. Marković (Y) 5½; 12 R. **Gotseva (BG) 4½; 13 WI L. Honfi (H) 4.**

Category 5W (2160) WI-8.

Bydgoszcz (*PL*) **W** 14.18.4.1977

1 G. Szmacińska (PL) 8½; 2 A. Jurczyńska (PL) 7½; 3 E. Chiş (R) 7; 4-6 WI H. Erenska-Radzewska (PL), E. Tompa (H), WI S. Vokřalova (CZ) 6½; 7-8 M. Wiese (PL), B. Pytel (PL) 5½; 9-10 I. Kasprzyk (PL), B. Sinka (H) 4; 11 H. Jagodzińska (PL) 3; 12 A. Aleksandrova (BG) 1½; ***(RT).***

Balashikha (*USSR*) 27.4-14.5.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	R. Knaak	DDR	G	2500	x	1	0	½	½	1	0	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	9
2	B. Ivanovic	Y	I	2440	0	x	0	0	½	1	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	8½
3	S. Makarichev	USSR	G	2515	1	1	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	8
4	Y. Vatnikov	USSR		2480	½	1	½	x	0	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	0	7½
5	A. Lanc	CZ		2350	½	½	½	1	x	½	0	½	½	½	1	1	1	0	7½
6	P. Peev	BG	I	2460	0	0	½	0	½	x	1	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	7
7	R. Kholmov	USSR	G	2555	1	0	½	½	1	0	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	7
8	N. Kirov	BG	G	2435	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	0	½	½	1	6½
9	E. Chaplinsky	USSR			½	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	0	½	½	6
10	Y. Estrin	USSR	I	2440	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	5½
11	L. Neckar	CZ		2355	0	½	½	0	0	½	½	1	0	½	x	½	0	1	5
12	G. Szilagyi	H	I	2370	0	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	1	½	½	x	½	½	5
13	J. Bednarski	PL	I	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	1	½	x	1	4½
14	V. Borisov	USSR			0	0	½	1	1	0	½	0	½	0	0	½	0	x	4

Category 7 (2407) G-9½ I-7½ *Szachy*

Vrbas (*Y*) 30.4-14.5.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	W. Uhlmann	DDR	G	2555	x	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	8
2	S. Gligoric	Y	G	2565	0	x	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	7
3	Z. Ribli	H	G	2595	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	7
4	G. Sax	H	G	2565	½	0	½	x	1	1	0	½	1	½	1	1	7
5	M. Matulovic	Y	G	2510	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	6
6	D. Rajkovic	Y	I	2495	½	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	½	1	0	1	5½
7	I. Radulov	BG	G	2500	½	0	0	1	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	5½
8	U. Andersson	S	G	2565	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	5½
9	J. Smejkal	CZ	G	2575	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	1	0	1	5
10	D. Sahovic	Y	I	2460	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	0	x	1	1	4½
11	J. Barle	Y	I	2450	0	0	½	0	0	1	½	½	1	0	x	0	3½
12	R. Govedarica	Y		2440	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	1½

Category 11 (2523) G-6½ I-5 *Schach*

Rimavska Sobota (*CZ*) 6-17.5.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	S. Palatnik	USSR		2480	x	½	1	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	½	1	8
2	S. Bohosyan	BG		2400	½	x	1	½	1	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	7½
3	W. Schinzel	PL		2375	0	0	x	½	1	0	1	½	½	1	1	1	6½
4	J. Banas	CZ		2355	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	6
5	G. Kluger	H	I	2370	½	0	0	½	x	1	½	0	½	1	1	½	5½
6	Z. Szymczak	PL	I	2390	0	½	1	½	0	x	½	½	0	1	½	1	5½
7	P. Petran	CZ		2300	0	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	5½
8	H. Liebert	DDR	I	2435	½	0	½	½	1	½	½	x	½	½	½	0	5
9	J. Fichtl	CZ	I	2325	0	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	x	0	½	½	5
10	I. Novak	CZ		2345	½	½	0	½	0	0	0	½	1	x	½	1	4½
11	V. Cibulka	CZ		2325	½	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	1	4½
12	M. Tepper	CZ			0	½	0	0	½	0	0	1	½	0	0	x	2½

Category 5 (2358) I-7½ *Ceskoslovensky Sach*

Las Palmas (*E*) 8-28.5.1977

VI Gran Torneo Internacional Ciudad de Las Palmas de Gran Canaria

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	A. Karpov	USSR	G	2690	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13½
2	B. Larsen	DK	G	2615	½	x	1	½	0	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	11
3	J. Timman	NL	G	2590	½	0	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	10
4	W. Browne	USA	G	2545	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	½	1	0	1	9
5	M. Tal	USSR	G	2620	½	1	½	½	x	0	½	1	½	1	½	1	0	0	1	1	9
6	R. Hernandez	C	I	2435	0	1	0	½	1	x	½	½	0	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	9
7	A. Adorjan	H	G	2530	0	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	8
8	R. Debarnot	ARG		2405	0	½	½	0	0	½	½	x	0	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	8
9	A. Miles	ENG	G	2555	0	0	½	0	½	1	½	1	x	½	0	1	½	1	0	1	7½
10	S. Tatai	I		2480	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	½	6½
11	A. Pomar	E	G	2435	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	1	½	x	½	½	½	0	1	6
12	J. Bellon	E	I	2415	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	5½
13	F. Visier	E		2355	0	0	0	½	1	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	0	0	1	5½
14	J. Carcia Padron	E		2425	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	1	x	1	1	5½
15	A. Martin	E		2340	0	½	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	x	1	5½
16	S. Cabrera	E		2215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	x	½

Category 10 (2478) GM norm:9 IM norm:7 *AIPE Chess News*

Wroclaw (*PL*) 9-21.5.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	H. Westerinen	SF	G	2430	x	½	1	1	½	½	½	1	½	0	1	1	7½
2	Y. Rantanen	SF		2400	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	7½
3	K. Kaiszauri	S		2385	0	½	x	0	1	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	7
4	P. Velikov	BG	I	2440	0	½	1	x	1	0	½	1	½	½	½	½	6
5	F. Borkowski	PL		2365	½	0	0	0	x	½	1	1	½	1	½	1	6
6	R. Grabczewski	PL	I	2380	½	½	½	1	½	x	0	½	½	0	½	1	5½
7	D. Gliksman	Y	I	2335	½	½	0	½	0	1	x	½	½	1	½	½	5½
8	E. Gonsior	CZ		2385	0	½	1	0	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	5
9	G. Mititelu	R		2415	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	1	½	½	5
10	J. Kubien	PL		2315	1	0	0	½	0	1	0	½	0	x	½	½	4
11	S. Witkowski	PL		2340	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	1	4
12	Y. Grigorov	BG		2390	0	½	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	x	3

Category 6 (2382) I-7 *Szachy*

Varna (*BG*) 11-26.5.1977

16th IT

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	G. Timoshchenko	USSR	I	2505	x	1	½	1	1	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	U. Bönsch	DDR		2440	0	x	½	1	1	1	0	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	9½
3	K. Georgiev	BG		2390	½	½	x	0	1	0	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	8½
4	B. Rogulj	Y		2410	0	0	1	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	8
5	V. Inkiov	BG		2410	0	0	0	½	x	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	8
6	N. Radev	BG	I	2430	0	0	1	½	0	x	1	1	1	0	1	1	½	1	8
7	A. Sydor	PL	I	2425	½	1	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	7
8	J. Nun	CZ	I	2405	½	½	0	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	7
9	J. Pinter	H	I	2445	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	0	0	½	½	1	5
10	S. Semkov	BG		2300	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	1	x	1	½	½	½	5
11	Z. Kerchev	BG		2250	0	½	½	0	0	0	½	0	1	0	x	0	1	1	4½
12	F. Lengyel	R		2355	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	1	x	0	½	4
13	V. Antonov	BG		2305	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	0	1	x	1	4
14	V. Panbukchyan	BG		2250	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	½	0	x	1½

Category 6 (2380) I-8 *N. Bakharov*

Cienfuegos (*C*) 15.5-9.6.1977

14th Capablanca in Memoriam

						1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	Guil. Garcia	C	G	2485	x	1	½	1	0	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	13½
2	O. Romanishin	USSR	G	2595	0	x	1	1	1	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	13½
3	U. Andersson	S	G	2565	½	0	x	½	½	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	12½
4	A. Rodriguez	C	I	2395	0	0	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	12
5	I. Dorfman	USSR		2445	1	0	½	½	x	½	0	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	11
6	E. Ermenkov	BG	I	2440	1	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	11
7	I. Farago	H	G	2500	0	½	1	½	1	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	1	0	1	½	1	½	10½
8	J. Lechtynsky	CZ	I	2375	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	10
9	J. Vilela	C		2405	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	0	1	1	½	½	1	1	8
10	E. Cobo	C	I	2390	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	0	1	1	½	1	7½
11	J. Fernandez	C	I	2420	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	7½
12	B. Ferrera	C		2310	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	x	0	1	½	½	1	½	7½
13	V. Antoshin	USSR	G	2475	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	0	0	0	½	1	x	0	½	1	½	1	6
14	J. Hedman	C		2270	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	½	0	1	½	0	1	x	0	½	½	0	5½
15	G. Estevez	C	I	2360	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	1	x	0	½	½	5
16	A. Valdes	C		2285	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	½	0	½	1	x	½	1	5
17	J. Cordoba	C		2310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	1	4
18	A. Menvielle	E		2340	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	0	1	½	0	0	x	3

Category 7 (2409) GM norm: 12 IM norm: 10 *AIPE Chess News*

Cienfuegos (*C*) 15.5-9.6.1977

Maestros I

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	M. Sisniega	MEX		2345	x	1	1	1	½	½	½	0	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	13
2	J. Nogueiras	C		2340	0	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	12
3	J. Armas	C			0	½	x	½	½	0	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
4	J. Boudy	C	I	2350	0	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	10½
5	R. Wade	ENG	I	2350	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	0	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	½	10
6	F. Silva	POR	I	2350	½	½	1	0	½	x	½	½	½	0	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	9½
7	A. Barreras	C		2355	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	0	½	0	½	1	1	½	½	1	1	9½
8	C. Fernandez	C	I	2365	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	9
9	K. Frey	MEX	I	2390	½	0	0	½	½	½	1	1	x	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	1	1	9
10	A. Soler	C		2340	0	0	0	½	1	1	½	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	9
11	B. de Greiff	COL	I	2340	½	0	½	½	0	½	1	½	½	1	x	½	0	1	0	½	1	½	8½
12	N. Pinal	C		2335	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	0	1	1	0	1	8
13	J. Triana	C		2310	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	1	½	1	½	x	½	0	1	1	1	7½
14	J. Sanz	E		2350	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	0	1	½	x	½	1	1	1	7½
15	P. Galarza	EC			0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	0	1	½	x	½	0	0	6
16	O. Basaco	C		2225	0	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	0	½	0	0	0	½	x	0	½	4½
17	Gilb. Garcia	C		2260	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	x	1	4½
18	M. Carrion	DOM		2300	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	½	0	x	3

Category 3 (2317) 1–12 *Mundo del Ajedrez*

Cienfuegos (*C*) 15.5-9.6.1977

Maestros II

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	L. Bueno	C		2320	x	0	0	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	11½
2	J.A. Gutierrez	COL	I	2330	1	x	1	½	½	0	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	11½
3	A. Palacios	VEN		2310	1	0	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	10½
4	J.C. Diaz	C	I	2340	½	½	½	x	0	1	0	½	½	1	½	1	1	0	1	½	1	½	10
5	G. Lebredo	C		2385	0	½	½	1	x	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	10
6	A. Delgado	DOM		2285	0	1	½	0	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	9
7	A. Rémon	C		2350	½	0	0	1	1	½	x	1	0	½	½	½	1	1	0	½	0	1	9
8	M. Campos Lopez	MEX	I	2365	0	½	½	½	½	0	0	x	0	1	1	½	½	0	½	1	1	1	8½
9	F.J. Perez	C	I	2300	0	0	½	½	½	½	1	1	x	1	½	½	½	0	0	½	1	½	8½
10	R. Vera	C			0	½	1	0	½	½	½	0	0	x	½	½	1	1	0	1	1	½	8½
11	M. Andres	C		2345	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	1	0	8
12	J. Rodriguez	C	I	2380	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	8
13	D. Verduga	EC	I	2300	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	1	½	1	1	8
14	J. Gonzalez	COL		2450	0	½	½	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	½	½	x	0	½	1	1	7½
15	F.J. Ochoa	E		2360	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	½	1	1	½	½	0	1	x	½	0	1	7½
16	J.J. Hernandez	C		2360	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	6½
17	J. Nieves	PR		2250	½	½	0	0	½	½	1	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	1	½	x	½	5½
18	L. Sieiro	C		2270	0	½	0	½	0	½	0	0	½	½	1	½	0	0	0	½	½	x	5

Category 4 (2328) 1-11½ *R. G. Wade*

Dortmund (*BDR*) 19-31.5.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	J. Smejkal	CZ	G	2575	x	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
2	A. Kochiev	USSR	I	2490	½	x	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
3	L. Vadasz	H	G	2495	½	1	x	½	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	8½
4	M. Matulovic	Y	G	2510	½	½	½	x	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	8½
5	K-H. Podzielny	BDR		2300	0	0	1	0	x	½	1	0	1	0	1	1	5½
6	W. Andre	BDR			½	0	0	½	½	x	1	0	1	1	½	0	5
7	K. Pytel	PL	I	2435	0	0	0	½	0	0	x	1	1	1	½	1	5
8	0. Popovych	USA		2370	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	x	0	1	1	0	4
9	O. Castro	COL	I	2410	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	1	x	1	½	1	4
10	O. Böhmfeldt	BDR			0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	x	1	1	3
11	D. Goodman	ENG		2340	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	0	x	1	2½
12	F. Bachmann	BDR		2205	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	x	2

Category 6 (2378) G-8½ I-7

Timisoara (*R*) 20.5-2.6.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	R. Kholmov	USSR	G	2555	x	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	½	½	½	1	8
2	N. Padevski	BG	G	2480	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	7
3	V. Jansa	CZ	G	2450	½	½	x	1	½	½	½	0	½	1	1	1	7
4	E. Ungureanu	R		2385	0	½	0	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	6½
5	M. Todorcevic	FY		2410	0	0	½	½	x	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	6½
6	D. Sahović	Y	I	2460	½	½	½	0	1	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	6
7	S. Martinović	Y	I	2415	0	½	½	½	0	½	x	1	½	0	1	1	5½
8	H. Wirthensohn	CH		2390	0	½	1	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	½	1	5½
9	V. Ciocaltea	R	I	2465	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	5
10	S. Neamtu	R		2400	½	½	0	0	0	½	1	½	½	x	½	½	4½
11	I. Biriescu	R		2330	½	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	3
12	N. Ilijin	R		2350	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	x	1½

Category 7 (2425) G-8 I-6½ *FIDE*

Piotrkow Trybunalski (*PL*) W 21.5-86.1977

1 WI L. Saunina (USSR) 9½; 2-3 WI H. Ereńska-Radzewska (PL), G. Szmacińska (PL) 9; 4-5 WI B. Hofmann (DDR), O. Prokopović (Y) 8; 6 WI E. Karakas (H) 7; 7-8 I. Kasprzyk (PL), L. Bogdan (R) 5½; 9 I. Swiecik (PL) 5; 10 M. Wiese (PL) 4; 11 M. Aatolainen (S) 3; 12 E. Lipska-Kowalska (PL) 2½; 13 WI M. Litmanowicz (PL) 2.

Category 2W (2089) WI-9.

Netanya (*IL*) 20.5-4.6.1977

19th Chess Festival

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	F. Gheorghiu	R	G	2545	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	7
2	R. Dzindzhihashvili	IL	I	2535	½	x	0	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	½	0	7
3	N. Birenboim	IL		2440	0	1	x	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	½	7
4	V. Liberzon	IL	G	2550	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	7
5	M. Sharif	IRN	I	2360	½	0	½	½	x	½	1	½	0	1	1	1	6½
6	Y. Kraidman	IL	G	2475	½	0	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	1	5½
7	S. Kagan	IL	I	2440	½	0	½	½	0	½	x	0	1	1	½	1	5½
8	L. Lederman	IL	I	2415	0	½	½	½	½	½	1	x	½	½	½	0	5
9	A. Bohm	NL	I	2445	½	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	x	1	½	1	4½
10	Y. Radashkovich	IL	I	2435	½	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	0	x	½	1	4
11	R. Keene	ENG	G	2510	½	½	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	0	3½
12	Y. Murei	IL		2435	0	1	½	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	x	3½

Category 9 (2465) G-7½ I-5½ *Shahmat*

Netanya (*IL*) 20.5-4.6.1977

19th Chess Festival

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	Y. Vanger	IL			x	½	1	½	½	1	1	0	1	½	1	1	8
2	K. Harandi	IRN	I	2375	½	x	1	½	1	½	0	½	1	1	1	1	8
3	L-A. Schneider	S	I	2375	0	0	x	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	8
4	A. Balshan	IL		2415	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	0	1	1	1	7
5	A. Huss	CH		2350	½	0	0	½	x	1	½	1	1	0	1	1	6½
6	M. Czerniak	IL	I	2345	0	½	0	½	0	x	1	1	1	1	½	0	5½
7	M. Peretz	IL		2380	0	1	0	½	½	0	x	0	1	1	½	1	5½
8	D. Levy	SCO	I	2325	1	½	0	0	0	0	1	x	1	0	1	½	5
9	M. Romm	IL		2340	0	0	½	1	0	0	0	0	x	1	1	1	4½
10	D. Wolf	IL		2335	½	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	x	1	1	4½
11	U. Malin	IL			0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	x	1	2
12	M. Knaani	IL			0	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	0	0	0	x	1½

Category 3 (2320) I-8 *Shahmat*

Piriapolis (*U*) 24.5-1.6.1977

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	F. Trois	BR	2395	x	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
2	Z. Franco	PAR	2310	½	x	1	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	7
3	F. Casas	ARG	2360	½	0	x	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	6
4	J. Bademian	U	2235	0	½	1	x	½	1	1	0	0	1	5
5	W. Estrada	U	2350	0	1	0	½	x	½	½	½	1	0	4
6	R.Silva Nazzari	U	2275	0	0	0	0	½	x	½	1	½	1	3½
7	D. Rivera	U		0	0	0	0	½	½	x	1	1	½	3½
8	H. Garcia	ARG	2350	0	0	½	1	½	0	0	x	1	0	3
9	A. Riccetto	U	2225	0	0	0	1	0	½	0	0	x	1	2½
10	D. Diano	U		0	0	0	0	1	0	½	1	0	x	2½

(RT) *Mundo del Ajedrez*

Vinkovci (*Y*) 25.5-9.6.1977

I. Georgevic Memorial

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	
1	J. Plachetka	CZ	I	2455	x	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	7½
2	M. Suba	R	I	2455	0	x	0	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	7
3	M. Bertok	Y	I	2425	½	1	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	6
4	T. Ledič	Y		2300	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	6
5	K. Hulak	Y	G	2525	½	0	½	½	x	1	½	1	½	½	1	6
6	M. Vukič	Y	G	2495	½	0	½	0	0	x	0	1	1	1	1	5
7	L. Lengyel	H	G	2415	0	0	½	½	½	1	x	½	½	½	1	5
8	D. Minič	Y	I	2470	½	½	½	½	0	0	½	x	½	½	½	4
9	I. Nemet	Y	I	2455	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	1	½	3½
10	A. Maciejewski	PL		2345	0	0	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	x	1	3
11	Tustonič	Y			0	0	½	½	0	0	0	½	½	0	x	2

Category 7 (2413) G-7 I-6 *FIDE*

Coka (*Y*) 29.5-11.6.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	Z. Doda	PL	I	2375	x	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	9
2	G. Rajna	H		2395	½	x	½	½	1	0	½	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	9
3	P. Petran	H	I	2455	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	8
4	S. Popov	Y		2315	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	8
5	R. Nicevski	Y	I	2435	0	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	1	7½
6	A. Deze	Y	I	2405	0	1	½	½	½	x	1	½	½	0	½	1	0	1	7
7	J. Fichtl	CZ	I	2325	½	½	½	½	½	0	x	0	1	½	½	½	1	1	7
8	Z. Radojevic	Y		2210	½	0	½	½	0	½	1	x	½	½	½	1	½	1	7
9	M. Bjelajac	Y		2410	½	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	x	1	½	1	1	1	7
10	G. Kluger	H	I	2370	0	½	½	½	0	1	½	½	0	x	½	½	1	1	6½
11	Z. Gajic	Y		2270	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	0	1	5
12	A. Sydor	PL	I	2425	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	0	0	½	½	x	0	1	4½
13	Zakic	Y			0	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	0	0	1	1	x	½	4
14	Iliasev	Y			½	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	x	1½

Category 4 (2342) I-9 *Szachy*

Arrecife de Lanzarote (*E*) 6.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	A. Miles	ENG	G	2555	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	8
2	O. Rodriguez	PER	I	2450	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	½	8
3	A. Adorjan	H	G	2530	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	7½
4	W. Browne	USA	G	2545	½	½	½	x	½	1	0	½	1	1	1	1	7½
5	S. Tatai	I	I	2480	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	0	1	1	1	1	6½
6	R. Hernandez	C	I	2435	½	½	½	0	½	x	1	½	½	½	½	½	5½
7	J. Garcia-Padron	E		2425	0	0	½	1	½	0	x	1	0	1	0	½	4½
8	A. Martin	E		2340	0	½	0	½	1	½	0	x	0	1	½	½	4½
9	R. Betancort	E		2355	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	1	x	½	0	1	4
10	J.M. Fraguela	E		2310	½	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	½	x	½	1	3½
11	G. Garcia-Conesa	E		2340	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	½	1	½	x	0	3½
12	J.M. Bellon	E	I	2415	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	½	0	0	1	x	3

Category 8 (2434) G-9 I-7 *FIDE*

Smederevska Palanka (*Y*) 4-19.6.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	S. Martinović	Y	I	2415	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	9
2	D. Rajković	Y	I	2495	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	9
3	D. Janošević	Y	G	2435	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	0	½	½	½	1	8
4	V. Jansa	CZ	G	2450	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	8
5	N. Padevski	BG	G	2480	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	7½
6	M. Knežević	Y	G	2500	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	7½
7	M. Despotović	Y		2340	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	0	1	½	½	1	1	7
8	L. Vadasz	H	G	2495	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	0	1	1	1	1	7
9	G. Tringov	BG	G	2495	0	½	0	½	½	½	1	½	x	0	½	½	1	1	6½
10	J. Pribyl	CZ	I	2485	0	0	1	½	0	½	0	1	1	x	½	½	1	0	6
11	V. Ciocaltea	R	I	2465	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	6
12	B. Rogulj	Y		2410	½	0	½	0	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	1	5
13	M. Simić	Y			0	0	½	½	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	x	0	2½
14	M. Vuković	Y		2405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	x	2

Category 8 (2434) G-9 I-7 *FIDE*

Ljubljana/Portoroz 6-19.6.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	B. Larsen	DK	G	2615	x	½	½	1	½	0	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½
2	V. Hort	CZ	G	2620	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	9
3	V. Savon	USSR	G	2540	½	½	x	0	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	½	1	½	9
4	V. Tseshkovsky	USSR	G	2590	0	½	1	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	0	½	1	7½
5	M. Karnar	Y		2280	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	½	7
6	B. Kurajica	Y	G	2530	1	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	0	½	½	1	½	½	7
7	G. Sosonko	NL	G	2530	½	0	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	7
8	E. Bukic	Y	G	2490	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	0	½	½	1	5½
9	S. Gligoric	Y	G	2565	0	½	0	0	½	1	½	½	x	1	0	½	½	½	5½
10	A. Planinc	Y	G	2475	0	½	½	½	0	½	0	½	0	x	1	1	0	1	5½
11	J. Barle	Y	I	2450	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	1	1	0	x	0	1	½	5
12	I. Jelen	Y		2370	0	0	½	1	½	0	0	½	½	0	1	x	0	1	5
13	G. Sax	H	G	2565	0	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	1	0	1	x	½	5
14	G. Sigurjonsson	IS	G	2520	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	0	½	0	½	x	3½

Category 11 (2510) GM norm:7½ IM norm:6 *AIPE Chess News*

Hamburg (*BDR*) 11-19.6.1977
Concordia

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	L. Spassov	BG	G	2480	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	1	6
2	S. Webb	ENG		2430	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	6
3	N. Kirov	BG	G	2435	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	5½
4	O. Castro	COL	I	2410	0	½	½	x	1	0	1	1	1	½	5½
5	M. Matulovic	Y	G	2510	½	½	½	0	x	½	1	0	1	1	5
6	H. Wirthensohn	CH		2390	½	½	½	1	½	x	0	0	1	½	4½
7	I. Csom	H	G	2535	½	0	½	0	0	1	x	½	1	½	4
8	O. Popovych	USA		2370	0	0	0	0	1	1	½	x	½	½	3½
9	Liersch	BRD			½	½	½	0	0	0	0	½	x	½	2½
10	J. Bednarski	PL	I	2400	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	2½

Category 7 (2418) G-6½ I-5½ *British Chess Magazine*

Camaguey (*C*) **13.6-1.7.1977**
Migoya Memorial

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	U. Andersson	S	G	2565	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	11½
2	G. Lebredo	C		2385	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	1	½	0	½	1	1	10
3	J. Nogueiras	C		2340	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	1	1	½	10
4	D. Verduga	EC	I	2300	½	½	½	x	0	½	½	1	1	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	10
5	L. Ortega	C		2220	0	0	½	1	x	½	1	½	0	1	1	½	1	1	½	1	9½
6	J.L. Vilela	C		2405	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	9
7	M. Sisniega	MEX		2345	½	0	½	½	0	½	x	½	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	8½
8	B. De Greiff	COL	I	2340	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	7½
9	G. Estevez	C	I	2360	0	½	0	0	1	½	0	½	x	1	0	½	1	½	1	1	7½
10	J. Sanz	E		2350	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	x	1	1	½	1	1	½	7
11	P. Galarza	EC			0	0	½	½	0	½	1	½	1	0	x	0	½	½	½	1	6½
12	J.C. Diaz	C	I	2340	½	½	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	0	1	x	½	½	0	½	5½
13	R.G. Wade	ENG	I	2350	0	1	½	0	0	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	5½
14	J. Gonzalez	COL		2450	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	1	1	5½
15	A. Morales	C		2270	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	½	1	½	0	x	½	3½
16	J.R. Cordoba	C		2310	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	x	3

Category 4 (2346) I-10 ***FIDE***

Plovdiv (*BG*) W **15-18.6.1977**

1-2 L. Zaitseva (USSR), M. Worch (DDR) 8; 3 WI T. Fomina (USSR) 7½; 4 L. Nestorova (BG) 6½; 5 L. Jicman (R) 5½; 6-8 R. Gotseva (BG) B. Sinka (H), B. Dekić-Novaković (Y) 5; 9 Chapkanova (BG) 2½; 10-11 Dobreva (BG), Pirgova (BG) 1.
(RT).

Budapest (*H*) **15-30.6.1977**
'FTC'

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	Z. Szymczak	PL	I	2390	x	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	10
2	B. Perenyi	H		2270	½	x	1	1	½	0	½	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	9½
3	G. Szilagyi	H	I	2370	½	0	x	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	½	1	0	1	8
4	J. Tompa	H		2410	½	0	½	x	½	1	½	½	0	1	1	1	1	½	8
5	E. Nagy	H		2415	0	½	½	½	x	1	½	1	½	½	½	0	1	½	7
6	A. Ozsvath	H		2310	0	1	0	0	0	x	1	1	1	0	1	½	1	½	7
7	R. Roth	CH		2400	½	½	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	½	0	½	1	1	6½
8	L. Sapi	H		2420	½	0	½	½	0	0	½	x	½	1	½	½	1	1	6½
9	L. Eperjesi	H		2400	0	0	0	1	½	0	½	½	x	1	½	1	1	½	6½
10	E. Paoli	I	I	2260	½	1	0	0	½	1	½	0	0	x	0	½	1	1	6
11	B. Balogh	H		2285	0	0	½	0	½	0	1	½	½	1	x	1	0	½	5½
12	M. Ujtelky	CZ	I	2290	0	0	0	0	1	½	½	½	0	½	0	x	0	1	4
13	L. Sinka	H			0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	x	1	4
14	E. Gereben	CH	I	2310	0	0	0	½	½	½	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	x	2½

Category 4 (2338) I-9 ***Szachy***

Jelenia Gora (*PL*) 17-30.6.1977

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	F. Borkowski	PL	2365	x	1	0	1	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	9
2	T. Casper	DDR	2315	0	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	8½
3	T. Wedberg	S	2350	1	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	8
4	H. Bastian	BDR	2305	0	0	½	x	½	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	8
5	F. Begovac	Y	2390	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	0	1	1	½	1	7½
6	Z. Jasnikowski	PL	2340	½	½	½	0	½	x	½	0	1	0	½	1	1	6
7	A. Schneider	H	2390	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	1	½	1	0	½	1	6
8	A. Kuligowski	PL	2355	0	0	½	0	0	1	0	x	1	1	1	1	0	5½
9	D. Dzieniszewski	PL		½	0	½	1	1	0	½	0	x	0	½	0	1	5
10	M. Twardon	PL		½	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	x	1	½	½	4½
11	R. Kochan	PL		0	½	0	0	0	½	1	0	½	0	x	1	½	4
12	S. Jodkowski	PL		0	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	1	½	0	x	½	3
13	Z. Warwaszynski	PL		0	0	½	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	½	½	x	3

(RT) *Szachy*

Sinaia (*R*) W 19.6-3.7.1977

1-3 WI P. Feustel (DDR), WI E. Polihroniade (R), WI L. Semenova (USSR) 9; 4 V. Krumova (BG) 8; 5 L. Bogdan (R) 7½; 6 M. Grosch (H) 7; 7-8 WI M. Ivanka (H), WI S. Vokřalova (CZ) 6½; 9-11 WI M. Mureşan (R), B. Sikora (PL), E. Ghindă (R) 6, 12 E. Chiş (R) 5; 13 M. Nechifor (R) 3; 14 S. Milivojević (Y) 2½.

Category 3W (2114) WI-9½

Tapolca (*H*) W 20.6-4.7.1977

1-2 M. Keller (DDR), A. Brustman (PL) 8½; 3 E. Klimová (CZ) 8; 4 S. Bengtsson (S) 7½; 5-7 J. Kránitz (H), H. Maziarka (PL), M. Kovács (H) 6; 8-9 I. Zsoldos (H), E. Gencs (H) 4; 10 I. Kurucsai (H) 3½; 11 I. Ferencz (H) 3; 12 E. Mekis (H) 1.

(RT).

Satu Mare (*R*) 21.6-3.7.1977

Cupa Independentei 1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	M. Pavlov	R		2380	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	7½
2	K. Georgiev	BG		2390	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	7½
3	M. Ghinda	R		2360	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	7½
4	V. Ciocaltea	R	I	2465	0	½	½	x	½	1	1	½	½	½	1	1	7
5	I. Fischer	R		2420	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	0	1	6½
6	E. Ungureanu	R		2385	½	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	1	½	0	5½
7	J. Kozma	CZ	I	2360	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	5
8	J. Bellon	E	I	2415	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	5
9	M. Kaposztas	H		2310	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	0	1	½	4
10	I. Szabo	R		2375	½	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	1	x	1	0	3½
11	O. Troianescu	R		2300	0	0	0	0	1	½	½	½	0	0	x	1	3½
12	L. Haritver	CDN			0	0	0	0	0	1	½	½	½	1	0	x	3½

(RT) *FIDE*

Pernik (*BG*) 22.6-4.7.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	M.S. Tseitlin	USSR		2475	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	9½
2	L. Antonov	BG		2290	½	x	½	1	½	0	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	9
3	N. Minev	BG	I	2410	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	8½
4	R. Nicevski	Y	I	2435	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	1	½	0	1	1	1	1	8½
5	P. Peev	BG	I	2460	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	8½
6	S.H. Lim	SIN		2440	½	1	½	½	½	x	0	½	0	½	1	½	1	1	7½
7	P. Lukacs	H	I	2450	½	½	½	0	½	1	x	0	½	1	½	½	1	1	7½
8	Y. Grigorov	BG		2390	½	½	½	0	½	½	1	x	½	½	0	½	1	1	7
9	V. Bukal	Y		2405	0	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	x	½	0	½	1	1	7
10	S. Asparukhov	BG		2205	0	0	0	1	0	½	0	½	½	x	1	1	0	½	5
11	L. Pernishki	BG		2215	½	0	½	0	0	0	½	1	1	0	x	0	0	1	4½
12	H. Suradiradja	RI	I	2350	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	1	x	½	1	4½
13	D. Lalev	BG			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	½	x	½	3
14	M. Lozanov	BG		2350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	x	1

Category 5 (2353) I-8½ *AIPE Chess News*

Athens (*GR*) 22.6-5.7.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	V. Stoica	R		2395	x	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	0	8
2	M. Cebalo	Y		2390	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	8
3	N. Karaklajic	Y	I	2460	0	½	x	½	1	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	7
4	M. Damjanovic	Y	G	2430	½	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	6½
5	B. Toth	I	I	2440	0	½	0	1	x	0	1	½	1	½	1	1	6½
6	G. Tsouros	GR			½	½	0	½	1	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	6
7	E. Sindik	Y		2400	0	0	½	½	0	½	x	½	1	1	0	1	5
8	L. Vizantiades	GR	I	2290	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	0	0	½	4½
9	D. Petrovikis	GR			0	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	x	½	1	1	4½
10	A. Paidoussis	GR			0	0	½	0	½	½	0	1	½	x	0	1	4
11	P. Balaskas	GR		2235	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	x	1	4
12	M. Gregoriou	GR	I	2230	1	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	0	x	2

Category 3 (2323) I-8 *AIPE Chess News*

Amsterdam (*NL*) 28.6-16.7.1977

Master Group

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	J. Nikolac	Y	I	2475	x	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	9
2	L. Ftacnik	CZ	I	2360	0	x	½	1	0	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	7
3	K. Langeweg	NL	I	2445	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	7
4	H. Ligterink	NL		2430	0	0	½	x	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	7
5	C. Cuartas	COL	I	2440	½	1	½	1	x	0	0	½	0	1	1	1	6½
6	J. Szmetan	ARG	I	2435	0	½	½	0	1	x	1	1	½	½	½	0	5½
7	M. Diesen	USA	I	2360	0	0	½	½	1	0	x	½	0	½	1	1	5
8	L. Popov	BG	I	2410	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	1	5
9	P. van der Sterren	NL		2375	0	½	0	0	1	½	1	½	x	½	1	0	5
10	P. Egmond	NL			0	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	3½
11	A. Zwaig	N	I	2450	1	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	x	1	3
12	P. Scheeren	NL			0	0	½	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	x	2½

Category 6 (2382) IM-7 *AIPE Chess News*

Leningrad 26.6-20.7.1977

60th Anniversary of Russian Revolution

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	O. Romanishin	USSR	G	2595	x	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	0	1	½	0	½	1	1	½	1	1	11½
2	M. Tal	USSR	G	2620	½	x	½	½	0	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	½	1	11½
3	V. Smyslov	USSR	G	2595	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	10½
4	A. Karpov	USSR	G	2690	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	0	1	0	1	1	1	½	½	½	1	10
5	R. Vaganian	USSR	G	2545	0	1	½	½	x	1	½	0	1	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	10
6	Y. Balashov	USSR	G	2565	0	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	9
7	A. Kochiev	USSR	I	2490	0	0	½	½	½	½	x	1	1	1	½	0	½	½	1	½	½	½	9
8	Z. Ribli	H	G	2595	½	½	½	½	1	½	0	x	½	½	0	1	½	½	0	1	½	1	9
9	M. Taimanov	USSR	G	2530	1	½	½	1	0	½	0	½	x	0	½	½	1	0	½	½	1	1	9
10	J. Smejkal	CZ	G	2575	0	½	½	0	½	½	0	½	1	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	0	1	8
11	A. Belyavsky	USSR	G	2555	½	0	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	½	x	0	0	1	½	0	½	0	7½
12	Guil. Garcia	C	G	2485	1	0	0	0	½	½	1	0	½	½	1	x	0	½	½	½	0	1	7½
13	G. Kuzmin	USSR	G	2550	½	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	1	1	x	1	½	½	½	0	7½
14	F. Gheorghui	R	G	2545	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	1	½	0	½	0	x	½	½	½	1	7
15	M. Knezevic	Y	G	2500	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	7
16	I. Radulov	BG	G	2500	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	½	0	1	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	7
17	L. Vogt	DDR	G	2495	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	0	1	½	1	½	½	0	½	x	0	7
18	S. Mariotti	I	G	2490	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	½	½	1	x	5

Category 13 (2551) GM-8½ *AIPE Chess News*

Amsterdam (*ML*) 28.6-16.7.1977

17th IBM

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	A. Miles	ENG	G	2555	x	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	0	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	10½
2	K. Hulak	Y	G	2525	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	0	9½
3	V. Liberzon	IL	G	2550	½	½	x	1	½	½	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	½	1	½	9
4	L. Kavalek	USA	G	2545	0	½	0	x	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	9
5	E. Torre	PI	G	2550	0	½	½	½	x	1	½	1	½	0	½	1	0	1	1	½	8½
6	G. Sosonko	NL	G	2530	½	½	½	½	0	x	1	½	½	1	½	0	½	½	1	½	8
7	O. Panno	ARG	G	2550	0	½	1	½	½	0	x	0	½	1	1	½	½	½	½	1	8
8	H. Ree	NL	I	2460	0	0	1	0	0	½	1	x	½	1	½	1	½	1	0	1	8
9	J. Donner	NL	G	2470	1	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	x	0	½	1	½	1	½	½	7½
10	J. Timman	NL	G	2590	½	½	0	½	1	0	0	0	1	x	½	½	1	½	1	½	7½
11	A. Adorjan	H	G	2530	½	0	1	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	0	0	0	½	1	6
12	M. Quinteros	ARG	G	2555	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	0	0	½	1	x	1	1	½	½	6
13	S. Tatai	I	I	2480	0	0	0	½	1	½	½	½	½	0	1	0	x	0	1	½	6
14	C. van Wijgerden	NL		2430	½	0	½	0	0	½	½	0	0	½	1	0	1	x	½	1	6
15	S. Reshevsky	USA	G	2490	0	½	0	½	0	0	½	1	½	0	½	½	0	½	x	1	5½
16	H. Böhm	NL	I	2445	½	1	½	0	½	½	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	0	0	x	5

Category 11 (2516) GM-9 IM-6½ *AIPE Chess News*

Bagneux (*F*) **1-10.7.1977**

11th Bagneux Festival; Grand Prix de la Librairie Saint Germain

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	K. Pytel	PL	I	2435	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	5½
2	N. Giffard	F		2270	½	x	½	½	1	0	½	½	1	1	5½
3	T. Ghitescu	R	I	2440	½	½	x	1	0	½	½	1	½	½	5
4	Chevaldonnet	F		2300	½	½	0	x	½	1	1	0	½	1	5
5	G. Kluger	H	I	2370	½	0	1	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	5
6	E. Preissmann	F		2315	0	1	½	0	½	x	0	1	1	1	5
7	D. Sellos	F			½	½	½	0	½	1	x	0	1	½	4½
8	R. Goldenberg	F		2300	0	½	0	1	½	0	1	x	0	1	4
9	M. Benoit	F		2270	½	0	½	½	0	0	0	1	x	½	3
10	J. Barendregt	NL	I	2325	½	0	½	0	½	0	½	0	½	x	2½

Category 3 (2323) IM-6½ *AIPE Chess News*

Pamporovo (*BG*) **2-17.7.1977**

3rd IT

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	M.S. Tseitlin	USSR		2475	x	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	10
2	E. Ermenkov	BG	I	2445	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	9½
3	N. Kirov	BG	G	2435	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	1	8½
4	P. Peev	BG	I	2460	0	0	½	x	0	1	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	7½
5	M. Bjelajac	Y		2410	0	½	½	1	x	1	½	0	½	1	0	1	0	1	7
6	J. Pokoyowczyk	PL		2345	½	½	½	0	0	x	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	7
7	M. Mihaljcisin	Y	I	2345	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	0	½	½	½	1	1	7
8	Gurkov	BG			0	0	0	½	1	½	½	x	1	½	1	½	½	½	6½
9	L. Spassov	BG	G	2480	½	0	½	½	½	0	1	0	x	0	1	½	1	1	6½
10	K. Bonchev	BG		2340	0	1	0	0	0	½	½	½	1	x	½	½	½	1	6
11	Pelitov	BG		2340	0	0	½	½	1	0	½	0	0	½	x	1	½	1	5½
12	B. Nisman	USSR		2450	½	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	0	x	½	1	5
13	Gitev	BG			0	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	3½
14	I. Sirakov	BG		2225	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	x	1½

Category 5 (2368) IM-8½ *AIPE Chess News*

Zalaegerszeg (*H*) **2-18.7.1977**

'Zala Kupa'

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	E. Vasyukov	USSR	G	2565	x	½	1	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	9
2	R. Kholmov	USSR	G	2555	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	7½
3	F. Portisch	H	1	2425	0	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	7
4	J. Pribyl	CZ	I	2485	0	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	7
5	T. Horvath	H		2420	½	½	½	1	x	½	1	½	½	0	½	½	½	6½
6	P. Szekely	H	I	2450	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	0	1	½	½	6½
7	P. Dely	H	I	2440	½	½	½	½	0	½	x	½	1	½	1	½	½	6½
8	L. Barczay	H	G	2470	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	0	½	½	1	1	6½
9	L. Hazai	H		2440	½	½	½	½	½	0	0	1	x	½	½	½	1	6
10	B. Ivanović	Y	I	2440	0	0	0	0	1	1	½	½	½	x	1	1	0	5½
11	A. Dеže	Y	I	2405	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	½	½	0	x	1	1	4
12	J. Adamski	PL	I	2470	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	0	0	x	½	3
13	P. Petran	H	1	2455	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	0	0	1	0	½	x	3

Category 9 (2463) GM-8 IM-6 *AIPE Chess News*

Iasi (*R*) 3-16.7.1977

M. Sadoveanu Memorial

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	N. Popov	USSR		2410	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	9
2	A. Kertesz	R		2250	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	0	1	½	1	1	1	8
3	J. Bielczyk	PL		2385	½	½	x	½	½	½	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	8
4	G. Szilagyi	H	I	2370	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	0	½	1	1	½	7
5	C. Botez	R		2360	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	7
6	T. Stanciu	R		2350	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	7
7	J. Bellon	E	I	2415	½	0	1	0	½	½	x	0	½	1	½	1	1	6½
8	O. Foisor	R			0	1	0	½	½	½	1	x	0	½	½	½	1	6
9	V. Vaisman	R	I	2410	0	0	½	1	½	½	½	1	x	0	½	½	1	6
10	R. Szmetan	ARG			0	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	1	x	0	1	½	5
11	A. Marcovici	R		2260	½	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	1	x	0	½	4
12	T. Gumrukcuoglu	TRK			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	1	x	½	2½
13	M. Cojocaru	R			0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	x	2

Szachy

Esbjerg (*DK*) 5-16.7.1977

Vesterhavs-turneringen

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	J. Kristiansen	DK		x	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	9
2	W. Hartston	ENG	I	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	8
3	L-A. Schneider	S	I	0	½	x	1	1	½	1	½	1	1	½	1	8
4	A. Filipowicz	PL	I	½	½	0	x	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	1	6½
5	H. Westerinen	SF	G	0	½	0	½	x	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	6½
6	U. Rath	DK		½	0	½	0	1	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	5½
7	J. Barle	Y	I	0	½	0	½	0	½	x	1	½	½	1	0	4½
8	J. Rødgaard	DK		½	0	½	0	0	½	0	x	½	½	1	1	4½
9	B. Isaksen	DK		0	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	x	1	0	½	4
10	E. Brøndum	DK		0	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	3½
11	J.O. Fries Nielsen	DK		0	0	½	½	0	½	0	0	1	½	x	0	3
12	N.J.Fries Nielsen	DK		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	½	1	x	3

Category 5 (2364) IM-7½ *AIPE Chess News*

Novorossiisk (*USSR*)W 5-27.7.1977

1 WG V. Kozlovskaya (USSR) 11½; 2 WI E. Epshtein (USSR) 11; 3 WI L. Saunina (USSR) 9½; 4 N. Alekhina (USSR) 9; 5-6 WI B. Hofmann (DDR), WI V. Shikova (BG) 8½; 7-9 T. Belova (USSR), L. Lyubarska (USSR), A. Akhsharumova (USSR) 8; 10 T. Csonkics (H) 7; 11-12 L. Záhorovská (CZ), WI K. Skegina (USSR) 6½; 13 WI M. Albulet (R) 5½; 14 M. Alexić (Y) 5; 15 E. Belle (NL) 4; 16 H. Weichert (BDR) 3½. *Category 3W (2109) WI-10½.*

Decin (*CZ*) **5-23.7.1977**

International Championship of Czechoslovakia

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	V. Tukmakov	USSR	G	2540	x	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	11½
2	L. Alburt	USSR	I	2505	½	x	1	½	½	1	½	1	½	0	½	1	1	0	1	1	10
3	V. Hort	CZ	G	2620	½	0	x	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	+	10
4	W. Uhlmann	DDR	G	2555	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
5	T. Georgadze	USSR	I	2445	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	9½
6	E. Meduna	CZ		2390	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	1	½	½	1	½	+	9½
7	J. Rukavina	Y	I	2410	0	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	0	1	1	+	8
8	V. Jansa	CZ	G	2450	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	+	8
9	M. Suba	R	I	2455	½	½	0	1	0	0	½	½	x	1	0	1	1	½	½	½	7½
10	E. Prandstetter	CZ		2385	½	1	½	0	½	0	0	½	0	x	1	0	1	½	1	1	7½
11	J. Augustin	CZ	I	2445	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	0	1	0	x	½	1	½	½	+	6½
12	J. Sikora	CZ		2410	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	0	0	1	½	x	0	1	1	+	6½
13	J. Bednarski	PL	I	2400	0	0	½	0	0	½	1	½	0	0	0	1	x	1	½	1	6
14	J. Fernandez	C	I	2420	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	0	x	0	1	4
15	N. Spiridonov	BG	I	2420	½	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	½	0	½	0	x	0	3½
16	J. Plachetka	CZ	I	2455	0	0	–	0	½	–	–	–	½	0	–	–	0	0	1	x	2

Category 9 (2456) GM-10 IM-7½

Czechoslovak Champion 1977:
Vlastimil Hort
AIPE Chess News

Decin (*CZ*) II

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	A. Sakharov	USSR		2450	x	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	11½
2	J. Trapl	CZ		2365	½	x	½	1	½	½	0	1	1	1	½	1	½	½	1	½	10
3	J. Lechtynsky	CZ	I	2385	½	½	x	0	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	1	9½
4	S. Webb	ENG	I	2430	½	0	1	x	½	½	1	0	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	9
5	L. Kovacs	H	I	2395	0	½	½	½	x	1	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	0	1	1	8½
6	J. Banas	CZ		2355	0	½	½	½	0	x	½	1	½	1	1	½	½	0	1	1	8½
7	H. Liebert	DDR	I	2435	0	1	0	0	½	½	x	½	1	½	1	1	½	½	½	1	8½
8	A. Drvoto	CZ			0	0	½	1	0	0	½	x	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	8½
9	J. Tompa	H		2410	½	0	½	½	½	½	0	1	x	0	1	½	0	1	½	½	7
10	G. Barcza	H	G	2435	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	0	1	x	½	1	½	½	1	½	7
11	K. Pinkas	PL		2340	½	½	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	½	x	½	1	1	1	1	7
12	A. Lilienthal	H	G	2400	½	0	0	½	½	½	0	0	½	0	½	x	½	1	1	1	6½
13	J. Kostro	PL	I	2380	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	1	½	0	½	x	0	0	1	6
14	L. Alster	CZ		2250	½	½	0	0	1	1	½	0	0	½	0	0	1	x	0	0	5
15	I. Jankovec	CZ		2340	0	0	½	½	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	0	0	1	1	x	5
16	V. Sejkora	CZ		2235	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	1	0	x	2½

Category 5 (2363) I-10

Schach

Dečin (*CZ*) W **7.22.7.1977**

Czechoslovak International Women's Championship: 1-3 WI S. Vokřalova (CZ), M. Worch (DDR), E. Klimová (CZ) 8½; 4-5 WI J. Hartston (ENG), L. Bogdan (R) 8; 6-7 N. Gurieli (USSR), R. Záhorovská (CZ) 7½; 8 WI M. Teodorescu (R) 7; 9-10 M. Wiese (PL), M. Polanová (CZ) 5½; 11-13 E. Hojdarová (CZ), Melashvili (USSR), M. Skácelíková (CZ) 5; 13 Dvořáková (CZ) 1½.

(RT).

Lublin (*PL*) 14-30.7.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	V. Savon	USSR	G	2540	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	9
2	A. Panchenko	USSR		2435	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	9
3	S. Witkowski	PL		2340	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	0	1	1	1	½	1	8½
4	A. Sznapik	PL		2405	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	½	½	0	½	1	1	7½
5	Z. Doda	PL	I	2375	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	7½
6	S. Martinovic	Y	I	2415	0	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	0	1	1	1	7½
7	G. Antunac	Y	I	2450	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	7½
8	A. Sydor	PL	I	2425	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	½	½	7
9	N. Radev	BG	I	2430	½	½	1	½	0	0	½	½	x	0	1	1	1	½	7
10	T. Lipski	PL		2325	½	0	0	½	½	0	0	½	1	x	0	1	½	0	4½
11	L. Zinn	DDR	I	2365	½	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	x	0	1	0	4½
12	O. Castro	COL	I	2410	0	½	0	½	½	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	1	1	4½
13	R. Marszalek	PL		2335	½	0	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	0	0	x	½	3½
14	G. Lebredo	C		2385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	1	1	0	½	x	3½

Category 7 (2402) IM-7½ *AIPE Chess News*

Lublin (*PL*) W 14-30.7.1977

1-3 R. Kas (H), WI A. Michel (DDR), WG T. Zatulovskaya (USSR) 7; 4-5 WI M. Porubszky (H), G. Szmacińska (PL) 5½; 6-7 WI K. Radzikowska (PL), I. Kasprzyk (PL) 3½; 8 B. Sikora (PL) 2½; 9 Z. Ciechocińska (PL) 2; 10 I. Jezierska (PL) 1½.

Category 2W (2082) WI-7.

Biel/Bienne (*CH*) 17.7-6.8.1977

11 Schachfestival Biel 1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	A. Miles	ENG	G	2555	x	0	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	11
2	O. Panno	ARG	G	2550	1	x	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	½	½	9
3	R. Hernandez	C	I	2435	0	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	9
4	U. Andersson	S	G	2565	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	0	1	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	9
5	W. Hug	CH	I	2445	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	8½
6	L. Kavalek	USA	G	2545	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	0	½	½	0	1	1	1	8½
7	M. Vukic	Y	G	2495	½	1	½	½	½	½	x	½	0	½	0	½	1	½	1	1	8½
8	E. Torre	PI	G	2550	0	½	½	1	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	8½
9	S. Kagan	IL	I	2440	½	½	0	0	0	0	1	½	x	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	8
10	H. Wirthensohn	CH		2390	0	0	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	7½
11	K. Robatsch	A	G	2439	0	0	0	½	0	½	1	½	1	½	x	1	0	½	½	1	7
12	C. Partos	CH	I	2415	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	0	x	½	½	1	½	6½
13	A. Lombard	CH	I	2410	0	0	½	0	½	1	0	0	0	½	1	½	x	½	½	½	5½
14	J. Flesch	H	I	2450	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	0	5
15	H-G. Kestler	BRD	I	2440	½	½	0	½	½	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	4½
16	A. Huss	CH		2350	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	1	½	x	4

Category 9 (2466) GM-10 IM-7½ *AIPE Chess News*

Barcelona (*E*) 20-31.7.1977

1st 'Ciutat de Barcelona'; 7th IT

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	M. Cebalo	Y		2390	x	½	0	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	½	1	7½
2	O. Jakobsen	DK	I	2420	½	x	1	½	½	1	0	½	½	1	1	1	7½
3	R. Debarnot	ARG	I	2405	1	0	x	½	½	½	½	1	0	1	1	1	7
4	A. Pomar	E	G	2435	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	6½
5	A. Martin	E		2340	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	0	1	1	6½
6	O. Rodriguez	PER	I	2450	0	0	½	½	½	x	1	1	½	1	1	½	6½
7	J. Eslon	S		2385	0	1	½	0	½	0	x	½	1	1	1	1	6½
8	A. Medina	E	I	2345	½	½	0	½	0	0	½	x	1	½	½	1	5
9	J. Palau	E			0	½	1	½	½	½	0	0	x	½	½	½	4½
10	G. Buxade	E			0	0	0	½	1	0	0	½	½	x	½	½	3½
11	M. Borrell	E			½	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	½	x	½	3
12	J. Paredes	E			0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	x	2

Butlleti d'Escacs

Budapest (*H*) 29.7-17.8.1977

3rd Tungsram

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1	D. Bronstein	USSR	G	2560	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	½	1	½	½	1	11
2	A. Gipslis	USSR	G	2535	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	10
3	G. Sax	H	G	2565	½	½	x	½	½	0	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	10
4	H. Ree	NL	1	2460	0	½	½	x	1	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	0	1	½	1	½	9½
5	M. Filip	CZ	G	2500	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	0	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	9½
6	O. Castro	COL	1	2410	½	0	1	½	½	x	0	1	0	½	½	1	0	1	1	1	½	9
7	W. Schmidt	PL	G	2490	½	½	½	0	½	1	x	1	½	0	½	½	1	½	½	0	1	8½
8	J. Pinter	H	I	2445	½	½	½	½	1	0	0	x	½	1	½	½	½	0	½	1	1	8½
9	R. Knaak	DDR	G	2500	0	½	0	0	½	1	½	½	x	1	1	½	½	0	1	0	1	8
10	A. Ornstein	S	I	2440	0	½	½	½	½	½	1	0	0	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	0	7½
11	P. Lukacs	H	I	2450	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	x	½	1	0	1	0	1	7½
12	L. Spassov	BG	G	2480	½	½	½	½	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	7½
13	I. Csom	H	G	2535	½	0	½	1	½	1	0	½	½	½	0	½	x	½	0	½	½	7
14	G. Rajna	H		2395	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	1	1	½	1	½	½	x	0	½	1	7
15	L. Vadasz	H	G	2495	½	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	1	1	x	1	1	7
16	P. Ostojic	Y	G	2480	½	½	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	½	½	0	x	1	6
17	L. Blackstock	SCO		2410	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	0	0	0	x	2½
	N. Caprindashvili	USSR		2430			½				½							0	½		1	

Category 10 GM-10 IM-8 *AIPE Chess News*

Pernik (*BG*) W 31.7-12.8 1977

1-2 WI M. Mureşan (R), WI G. Baumstark (R) 8½; 3 E. Chiş (R) 7; 4 M. Wiese (PL) 6½; 5-6 L. Nestorova (BG), P. Draganova (BG) 6; 7 E. Tompa (H) 5½; 8 Mihailova (BG) 5; 9-10 D. Alexandrova (BG), Zlatanova (BG) 4, 11 Eftimova (BG) 3½; 12 Bajković (Y) 1½.

(RT).

Zalaegerszeg (*H*) 2-15.8.1977
6th Csuti Memorial

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	S. Dolmatov	USSR		x	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	12
2	G. Cabrilo	Y	2320	0	x	½	1	0	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	8½
3	Donchev	BG		½	½	x	0	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	½	1	1	8½
4	L. Rosta	H		0	0	1	x	½	½	1	0	0	1	½	1	1	1	7½
5	Szczerek	PL		0	1	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	0	7½
6	I. Horvath	H		0	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	½	7½
7	I. Semotam	CZ		0	½	0	0	½	½	x	1	1	1	1	½	0	½	6½
8	I. Vasilescu	R		0	0	½	1	½	½	0	x	0	1	½	½	1	0	5½
9	I. Lazzarato	I		0	½	0	1	0	0	0	1	x	0	0	1	½	1	5
10	S. Horvath	H		½	½	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	x	½	½	½	1	5
11	Ioakkinidis	GR		0	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	1	½	x	½	0	1	5
12	G. Honfi	H	2310	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	1	1	5
13	I. Kunszt	H		0	0	0	0	½	0	1	0	½	½	1	0	x	½	4
14	Panczyk	PL		0	0	0	0	1	½	½	1	0	0	0	0	½	x	3½

Magyar Sakkelet

Polanica Zdroj (*PL*) 5-26.8.1977
15th Rubinstein Memorial

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	V. Hort	CZ	G	2620	x	½	1	1	½	1	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	½	12
2	G. Kuzmin	USSR	G	2550	½	x	½	1	1	0	1	½	½	½	½	½	0	1	½	1	1	1	11
3	B. Gulko	USSR	G	2585	0	½	x	½	0	½	½	0	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	½	1	10½
4	L. Vogt	DDR	G	2495	0	0	½	x	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	10
5	J. Pokojowczyk	PL		2545	½	0	1	½	x	½	0	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	0	1	½	1	9½
6	J. Adamski	PL	I	2470	0	1	½	0	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	0	½	1	9½
7	I. Farago	H	G	2500	½	0	½	½	1	½	x	½	0	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	9
8	T. Ghitescu	R	I	2440	½	½	1	0	½	0	½	x	0	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	8½
9	E. Torre	PI	G	2550	0	½	½	½	0	½	1	1	x	0	½	½	0	1	1	½	½	½	8½
10	M. Diesen	USA	I	2360	½	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	1	x	½	½	½	1	0	½	1	0	8
11	B. Ivkov	Y	G	2510	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	0	1	½	8
12	N. Kirov	BG	G	2435	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	7½
13	L. Espig	DDR	I	2485	0	1	0	½	½	0	½	0	1	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	0	1	7½
14	W. Schinzel	PL		2375	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	0	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	7½
15	G. Lebredo	C		2385	½	½	0	½	1	0	½	0	0	1	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	0	6½
16	R. Mascarinas	PI		2345	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	x	½	0	6½
17	A. Filipowicz	PL	I	2355	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	0	0	½	1	0	½	½	x	1	6½
18	M. Quinteros	ARG	G	2555	½	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	1	½	1	0	0	1	1	0	x	6½

Category 9 (2464) G-11 I-8½ *Szachy*

WORLD COMPUTER CHAMPIONSHIP, Toronto (CDN) 7-8.8.1977
1 Chess 4.6 (USA) 4/4; 2-3 Duchess (USA), Kaissa (USSR) 3; 4-5 Belle (USA), Chaos (USA) 2½; 6-10 Black Knight (USA), Dark Horse (S), Elsa (BRD), Master (GB), Wita (CDN) 2; 11-14 BCP (formerly Beal – GB), Blitz V (USA), Chute 1.2 (CDN), Ostrich (CDN) 1½; 15 BS '66 '77 (NL) 1; 16 Tell (CH) 0.

Plovdiv (*BG*) **13-25.8.1977**

5th IT

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	
1	G. Tringov	BG	G	2495	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	7½
2	P. Peev	BG	I	2460	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	0	1	1	1	7
3	I. Radulov	BG	G	2500	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	6½
4	L. Popov	BG	I	2410	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	6
5	N. Padevski	BG	G	2480	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	5
6	B. Ivanovic	Y	I	2440	½	0	0	½	½	x	0	½	1	1	1	5
7	I. Ayanski	BG		2345	0	0	½	0	½	1	x	1	½	½	1	5
8	D. Minic	Y	I	2470	0	1	½	½	½	½	0	x	0	0	1	4
9	S. Marjanovic	Y		2355	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	1	x	1	0	4
10	H. Suradiradja	RI	I	2350	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	1	0	x	1	3½
11	A. Merdinian	BG		2330	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	0	x	1½

Category 7 (2421) GM-7 IM-6 *AIPE Chess News*

Havířov (*CZ*) **13-26.8.1977**

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	M. Jankovec	CZ	2340	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	9
2	V. Pacl	CZ	2305	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	½	1	1	9
3	I. Biriescu	R	2330	0	½	x	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	½	½	1	0	8½
4	M. Cetković	Y	2280	½	½	0	x	0	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	8
5	S. Kupka	CZ	2345	½	½	½	1	x	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	1	1	7½
6	I. Hausner	CZ	2365	½	½	0	½	½	x	1	½	½	½	1	½	0	1	7
7	I. Novak	CZ	2345	0	½	0	½	½	0	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	7
8	L. Sapi	H	2420	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	0	1	6
9	D. Pantaleev	BG	2320	½	0	0	0	1	½	½	½	x	½	0	1	½	1	6
10	L. Neckář	CZ	2355	½	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	½	x	1	1	1	1	6
11	R. Mesiarik	CZ	2390	½	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	1	0	x	1	1	0	6
12	J. Kubien	PL	2315	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	0	0	0	x	½	1	5
13	V. Nalepa	CZ		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	½	0	0	½	x	½	3½
14	B. Machalek	CZ		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	x	2½

(RT) *FIDE*

Gausdal (*N*) **14-21.8.1977**

1-3 GM H. Westerinen (SF), Y. Rantanen (SF), T. Wibe (N) 6/9; 4-6 IM S. Johannessen (N), K. Kaiszauri (S), G. Iskov (DK) 5½; 7-12 N. Birnboim (IL), IM L. Øgaard (N), E. Poulsson (N), IM G. Kluger (H), B. Tiller (N), D. De Lange (N) 5; 13-14 GM L. Lengyel (H), W. Morris (USA) 4½; 15-16 C.Niklasson (S), IM E.Lundin (S) 4; 17-18 J.Berg (N), T.Hauge (N) 3½; 19 T. Heiberg (N) 3; 20-22 J. Ulrichsen (N), S. Jensen (N), P. Haugli (N) 2½.

Montilla-Moriles (*E*) 16-26.8.1977
7th 'Torneo del Vino'

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	S. Gligorić	G	2565		x	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	7
2	L. Kavalek	G	2545		½	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	6½
3	M. Stean	I	2485		½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	6
4	R. Byrne	G	2580		½	½	½	x	½	½	0	½	1	1	5
5	M. Taimanov	G	2530		0	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	5
6	A. Andersson	G	2565		½	½	½	½	½	x	0	0	1	1	4½
7	R. Calvo	I	2465		0	0	0	1	½	1	x	1	0	0	3½
8	J. Garcia Padron		2425		0	0	½	½	0	1	0	x	1	0	3
9	F. Visier		2355		0	0	0	0	½	0	1	0	x	1	2½
10	A. Martin		2340		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	x	2

Category 10 (2486) G-5½ I-4½ *British Chess Magazine*

Olomouc (*CZ*) 19-10.8.1977
10th IT

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	M.D. Tseitlin	USSR	2450		x	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	0	½	1	1	8
2	E. Meduna	CZ	2390		½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	7½
3	P. Hardicsay	H	2355		½	½	x	½	½	0	1	½	1	½	1	½	6½
4	J. Pribyl	CZ	2485	I	½	½	½	x	½	½	0	½	½	1	1	1	6½
5	A. Kubicek	CZ	2315		0	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	6½
6	Z. Hlousek	CZ	2365		0	½	1	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	6
7	K. Mokry	CZ	2300		0	½	0	1	0	½	x	1	½	½	½	1	5½
8	S. Pederzoli	I			0	0	½	½	½	½	0	x	1	1	0	1	5
9	L. Mista	CZ	2370	I	1	½	0	½	½	0	½	0	x	½	½	1	5
10	M. Kriz	CZ	2300		½	0	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	x	½	1	4½
11	P. Travnicek	CZ	2270		0	0	0	0	0	½	½	1	½	½	x	1	4
12	G. Vittiglio	I			0	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	x	1

L'Italia Scacchistica

Eksjö (*S*) 26.8-3.9.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	F. Borkowski	PL	2365		x	1	1	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	7½
2	L-A. Schneider	S	2375	I	0	x	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	7
3	H. Akvist	S	2315		0	0	x	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	6½
4	G. Szilagyi	H	2370	I	½	½	0	x	½	½	½	1	1	1	5½
5	E. Paoli	I	2260	I	½	0	0	½	x	1	1	1	½	½	5
6	G. Kluger	H	2370	I	0	½	0	½	0	x	½	1	½	½	3½
7	G. Andersson	S	2250		0	0	0	½	0	½	x	½	1	1	3½
8	L. Ljungquist	S	2250		½	0	0	0	0	0	½	x	1	½	2½
9	G. Robert	S			0	0	½	0	½	½	0	0	x	½	2
10	P.L. Beggi	I	2290		0	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	2

Category 3 (2304) I-6½ *Szachy*

Sochi (*USSR*) 1-23.9.1077

12th Chigorin Memorial

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	M. Tal	USSR	G	2620	x	½	0	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	E. Geller	USSR	G	2590	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	0	1	½	1	1	1	10
3	A. Suetin	USSR	G	2525	1	½	x	½	½	0	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	10
4	N. Krogius	USSR	G	2545	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	½	9½
5	A. Adorjan	H	G	2530	½	½	½	½	x	1	½	½	0	½	1	1	½	½	1	½	9
6	A. Panchenko	USSR		2435	½	½	1	½	0	x	½	½	½	1	1	½	0	½	1	1	9
7	T. Petrosian	USSR	G	2645	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	9
8	N. Rashkovsky	USSR	I	2510	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	9
9	V. Zhuravlev	USSR		2475	0	½	½	1	1	½	½	0	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	9
10	I. Zaitsev	USSR	G	2495	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	1	½	0	1	1	1	7
11	L. Ftacnik	CZ	I	2350	½	1	½	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	x	0	1	1	0	1	6
12	L. Spassov	BG	G	2480	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	1	x	½	1	½	1	6
13	M. Suba	R	I	2455	0	½	0	0	½	1	0	½	½	1	0	½	x	0	½	½	5½
14	J. Durao	POR	I	2305	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	x	½	0	3½
15	H. Kärner	USSR		2380	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	½	½	½	x	½	3½
16	Z. Klaric	Y		2405	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	½	x	3

Category 10 (2485) GM-9 IM-7 *AIPE Chess News*

Albena (*BG*) 2-15.9.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	V. Tseshkovsky	USSR	G	2590	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	8½
2	E. Ermenkov	BG	1	2445	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	8½
3	L. Popov	BG	I	2410	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	8½
4	I. Farago	H	G	2500	½	½	½	x	1	½	1	1	½	0	1	½	1	8
5	S. Webb	ENG		2430	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	17½
6	V. Ciocaltea	R	I	2465	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	6½
7	N. Kirov	BG	G	2435	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	6½
8	P. Velikov	BG	I	2440	0	½	0	0	1	½	½	x	½	1	½	1	1	6½
9	H. Lehmann	BRD	I	2420	0	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	1	5
10	P. Peev	BG	I	2460	½	½	0	1	0	½	½	0	½	x	½	0	1	5
11	N. Minev	BG	I	2410	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	1	1	4½
12	H. Suradiradja	RI	I	2350	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	1	0	x	1	3
13	L. Antonov	BG		2290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		0

Category 8 (2434) GM-8½ IM-6½ *AIPE Chess News*

Zilina (*CZ*) 2-16.9.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	P. Orev	BG		2300	x	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	8½
2	I. Novak	CZ		2345	0	x	½	½	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½
3	I. Jankovec	CZ		2340	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	½	8
4	H. Liebert	DDR	I	2435	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	8
5	V. Antonov	BG		2305	½	1	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	7½
6	J. Banas	CZ		2355	½	½	½	½	1	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	7½
7	Z. Doda	PL	I	2375	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	1	½	½	½	1	1	7
8	S. Matas	CZ			0	0	0	½	½	0	0	x	½	1	1	½	1	5
9	S. Marsina	CZ			1	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	x	1	0	½	0	4½
10	J. Fichtl	CZ	I	2325	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	0	x	1	0	1	4
11	K. Rückschloss	CZ			0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	1	0	x	1	1	4
12	M. Zuberec	CZ			0	0	½	0	0	½	0	½	½	1	0	x	½	3½
13	T. Liščak	CZ			0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	x	2

(RT) ***FIDE***

London (*ENG*) 5-14.9.1977

Lord John Cup

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	V. Hort	CZ	G	2620	x	½	½	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	6½
2	A.J. Mestel	ENG		2420	½	x	0	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	6
3	M. Quinteros	ARG	G	2555	½	1	x	½	0	½	1	1	½	1	6
4	M. Stean	ENG	I	2485	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	1	1	1	6
5	J. Nunn	ENG	I	2410	0	½	1	½	x	1	½	1	½	½	5½
6	E. Torre	PI	G	2550	1	½	½	½	0	x	½	0	1	1	5
7	A. Kotov	USSR	G	2500	0	0	0	0	½	½	x	1	½	½	3
8	G. Lambert	ENG		2420	0	½	0	0	0	1	0	x	½	½	2½
9	A. Law	ENG		2400	0	0	½	0	½	0	½	½	x	½	2½
10	L. Blackstock	SCO		2410	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	x	2

Category 10 (2477) GM-5½ IM-4½ GM Title: Stean AIPE Chess News

Managua (*NCG*) 9-17.9.1977

II Torneo Centroamericano y del Caribe

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	G. Estevez	C	I	2360	x	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
2	J. Abreu	DOM			½	x	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	7½
3	R. Pilarte	NCG			0	½	x	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	6
4	F. Batres	GUA			½	0	1	x	0	1	½	½	½	1	5
5	R. Navarro	MEX			0	0	0	1	x	0	1	1	1	1	5
6	J.A. Gutierrez	COL	I	2330	0	0	½	0	1	x	½	½	1	1	4½
7	A. Velasquez	ES			0	0	0	½	0	½	x	1	½	1	3½
8	J.L. Jimenez	CR		2230	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	x	½	1	2½
9	M. Chavez	NCG		2265	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	x	½	2
10	C. Lau	NCG		2265	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	x	1

AIPE Chess News

Karlovac (*Y*) 12-27.9.1977

'Orana'

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	M. Diesen	USA	I	2360	x	½	½	½	1	0	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	9
2	V. Kovacevic	Y	G	2495	½	x	½	½	0	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	9
3	H. Ree	NL	I	2460	½	½	x	0	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	9
4	M. Damjanovic	Y	G	2430	½	½	1	x	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	8½
5	H. Ligterink	NL		2430	0	1	½	0	x	1	1	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	8½
6	M. Dimitrijevic	Y		2375	1	½	0	½	0	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	7½
7	K. Robatsch	A	G	2435	0	½	½	½	0	½	x	½	1	1	1	1	0	1	7½
8	V. Bukal	Y		2405	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	1	1	0	7
9	D. Minic	Y	I	2470	½	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	x	1	½	1	1	1	7
10	L. Piasetski	CDN	I	2395	½	0	½	½	½	½	0	0	0	x	1	1	1	1	6½
11	E. Sindik	Y		2400	0	½	0	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	x	0	½	1	4
12	M. Pisar	Y			0	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	1	½	3½
13	D. Brkic	Y			0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	½	0	x	½	2
14	Z. Krpanec	Y			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	½	½	x	2

Category 5 (2375) G-10 I-8½ *AIPE Chess News*

Primorsko (*BG*) 13-25.9. 1977

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	H. Suradiradja	I	2350	x	0	1	½	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
2	V. Inkiov		2410	1	x	0	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	7
3	T. Georgadze	I	2445	0	1	x	0	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	7
4	G. Tringov	G	2495	½	½	1	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	6½
5	J. Vilela		2405	½	½	0	½	x	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	6½
6	N. Padevski	G	2480	1	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	6
7	J. Adamski	I	2470	0	½	½	½	0	½	x	½	1	½	1	1	6
8	I. Radulov	G	2500	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	0	½	½	1	5
9	G. Yankov		2315	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	1	x	1	½	½	4
10	E. Ungureanu		2385	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	0	x	0	½	3½
11	P. Popov		2410	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	½	½	1	x	½	3½
12	I. Manolov		2320	0	0	0	½	½	½	0	0	½	½	½	x	3

Category 7 (2415) GM-8 IM-6½ *AIPE Chess News*

Guayaquil (*EC*) 13.9-3.10.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	C. Cuartas	COL	I	2440	x	1	0	1	½	0	1	1	1	1	6½
2	C. Camaton	EC		2240	0	x	1	0	1	1	1	1	½	1	6½
3	J. Fernandez	C	I	2420	1	0	x	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	6
4	D. Verduga	EC	I	2300	0	1	0	x	1	1	0	1	0	1	5
5	Gild. Garcia	COL		2340	½	0	1	0	x	½	1	0	1	0	4
6	T. Yepez	EC		2230	1	0	0	0	½	x	0	1	1	½	4
7	J. Freile	EC		2260	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	0	1	1	4
8	O. Quinones	PER	I	2360	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	x	½	0	3½
9	R. Marquez	EC			0	½	0	1	0	0	0	½	x	1	3
10	G. Castro	EC		2250	0	0	0	0	1	½	0	1	0	x	2½

Category 3 (2304) I-7 *FIDE*

Constanta (*R*) 14-28.9.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	I. Biriescu	R		2330	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	½	1	8
2	T. Stanciu	R		2350	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	7
3	V. Vaisman	R	I	2410	½	½	x	½	½	½	0	½	1	1	1	1	7
4	R. Grabczewski	PL	I	2380	½	½	½	x	½	½	0	½	½	½	1	1	6
5	G. Mititelu	R		2415	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	6
6	N. Ilijin	R		2350	0	½	½	½	½	x	1	½	½	½	1	0	5½
7	I. Onat	TRK	I	2335	0	0	1	1	0	0	x	½	½	1	½	1	5½
8	P. Voiculescu	R		2265	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	5½
9	D. Pantaleev	BG		2320	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	1	1	½	5
10	A. Kertesz	R		2250	½	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	0	x	½	1	4½
11	R. Szmetan	ARG			½	½	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	x	1	4
12	G. Martin	R			0	0	0	0	½	1	0	0	½	0	0	x	2

(RT) *FIDE*

Vrsac (*Y*) 14.9-1.10.1977
5th Kostic Memorial

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	J. Smejkal	CZ	G	2575	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	0	1	1	10½
2	S. Marjanovic	Y		2355	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	10
3	W. Schmidt	PL	G	2490	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	9
4	E. Bukic	Y	G	2490	½	½	1	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	8½
5	B. Kurajica	Y	G	2530	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	8½
6	E. Torre	PI	G	2550	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	8½
7	M. Quinteros	ARG	G	2555	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	1	0	½	½	1	8½
8	S. Makarichev	USSR	G	2515	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	8
9	M. Knezevic	Y	G	2500	½	0	½	½	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	7½
10	D. Marovic	Y	G	2475	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	0	1	1	0	½	1	7½
11	A. Matanovic	Y	G	2505	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	x	0	½	0	1	1	7½
12	R. Hernandez	C	I	2435	0	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	0	1	x	1	1	½	1	7
13	D. Janosevic	Y	G	2435	1	½	0	½	½	½	1	½	½	0	½	0	x	½	0	1	7
14	B. Ivanovic	Y	I	2440	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	1	1	0	½	x	1	1	6½
15	M. Kapelan	Y		2340	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	0	½	1	0	x	0	4½
16	D. Nikolin	Y			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	1

Category 9 (2462) GM-10 IM-7 *Aipe Chess News*

Tilburg (*NL*) 22.9-6.10.1977
1st Interpolis

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	A. Karpov	USSR	G	2690	x	1	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	8
2	A. Miles	ENG	G	2555	0	x	½	½	½	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	7
3	V. Hort	CZ	G	2620	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	6
4	R. Hübner	BRD	G	2600	0	½	½	x	½	0	1	1	½	½	½	1	6
5	L. Kavalek	USA	G	2545	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	6
6	J. Timman	NL	G	2590	½	½	½	1	½	x	½	½	0	½	½	1	6
7	S. Gligoric	Y	G	2565	½	0	½	0	½	½	x	½	1	½	1	½	5½
8	U. Andersson	S	G	2565	0	1	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	5
9	Y. Balashov	USSR	G	2565	0	0	½	½	½	1	0	½	x	1	½	½	5
10	V. Smyslov	USSR	G	2595	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	4½
11	G. Sosonko	NL	G	2530	½	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	4
12	F. Olafsson	IS	G	2560	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	3

Category 14 (2582) GM-5½! IM-4! *AIPE Chess News*

Bad Kissingen (*BRD*) W 25.9-8.10.1977

1 WG M. Shul (USSR) 8; 2 G. Fischdick (BRD) 7½; 3-4 A. Laakman (BRD), B. Hund (BRD) 7; 5 WI E. Polihroniade (R) 6½; 6 WI M. Ankerst (Y) 6; 7 WI C. Vreeken (NL) 5½; 8-9 WI H. Erenska (PL), WI E. Krizsán (H) 5; 10 H. Weichert (BRD) 4; 11 T. Prill Gassemann (BRD)3; 12 R. Feudel (BRD) 1½.

Category 2W (2093) WI-8½.

Virovitica (*Y*) 26.9-11.10.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	L. Lengyel	H	G	2415	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	9
2	F. Portisch	H	I	2425	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	0	½	1	1	8
3	M. Stean	ENG	I	2485	½	½	x	½	0	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	8
4	M. Damjanovic	Y	G	2430	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	7½
5	T. Horvath	H		2420	½	½	1	½	x	0	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	7½
6	V. Kovacevic	Y	G	2495	0	½	½	½	1	x	0	½	0	1	1	½	1	1	7½
7	S. Marangunic	Y	I	2470	½	½	½	½	½	1	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	7½
8	L. Piasetski	CDN	I	2395	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	1	1	7½
9	J. Rukavina	Y	I	2410	0	½	½	½	0	1	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	7
10	M. Bertok	Y	I	2425	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	6
11	I. Nemet	Y	I	2455	½	1	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	6
12	V. Bukal	Y	I	2405	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	0	½	½	x	½	1	5½
13	H. Maroja	Y			0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	x	½	2½
14	D. Kovacevic	Y			0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	½	x	1½

Category 7 (2402) G-9½ I-7½ *AIPE Chess News*

Premia de Mar (*E*) 30.9-9.10.1977

1st IT

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	J. Eslon	S		2385	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	6½
2	A. Pomar	E	G	2435	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	6
3	F. Silva	POR	I	2350	½	½	x	1	½	½	½	0	1	1	5½
4	O. Castro	COL	I	2410	½	0	0	x	1	½	1	½	1	1	5½
5	A. O'Kelly	B	G	2460	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	1	½	1	5
6	R. Keene	ENG	G	2510	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	5
7	R. Gonzalez Maza	E		2340	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	1	1	1	5
8	J. Gonzalez	COL	I	2450	0	½	1	½	0	½	0	x	1	1	4½
9	X. Sanchez	E			½	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	x	0	1
10	Albert	E			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	1

Category 5 (2374) G-7 I-6 *Butlleti d'Escacs*

Odessos (*BG*) 1-14.10.1977

4th Odessos IT

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	N. Spiridonov	BG	I	2420	x	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	8½
2	J. Vilela	C		2405	0	x	1	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	8½
3	S. Ivanov	BG		2365	½	0	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	7½
4	M. Mihaljcisin	Y	I	2345	½	½	½	x	½	½	0	1	1	½	½	1	6½
5	G. Kluger	H	I	2370	½	0	½	½	x	1	1	0	0	½	1	½	5½
6	M. Todorcevic	F		2410	½	½	0	½	0	x	1	0	1	1	0	1	5½
7	Z. Kerchev	BG		2250	0	½	½	1	0	0	x	1	0	½	1	½	5
8	I. Yanakiev	BG		2215	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	x	1	1	1	0	5
9	G. Atanasov	BG		2350	½	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	x	1	0	1	4½
10	D. Gliksman	Y	I	2335	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	0	0	x	1	½	3½
11	V. Panbukchian	BG		2250	0	0	0	½	0	1	0	0	1	0	x	1	3½
12	I. Slatanov	BG			0	0	0	0	½	0	½	1	0	½	0	x	2½

Category 4 (2326) IM-7½ *AIPE Chess News*

Novi Sad (*Y*) 2-14.10.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	P. Popović	Y		2385	x	0	½	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
2	M. Diesen	USA	I	2360	1	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	0	1	1	7½
3	M. Bjelajac	Y		2410	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	7½
4	R. Hernandez	C	I	2435	1	½	½	x	½	½	0	½	½	½	1	1	6½
5	G. Rajna	H		2395	½	½	0	½	x	0	1	1	½	1	½	1	6½
6	A. Deže	Y	I	2405	0	½	½	½	1	x	0	½	½	1	½	1	6
7	T. Rakić	Y		2395	0	½	½	1	0	1	x	0	½	1	1	½	6
8	M. Jovčić	Y		2325	0	0	½	½	0	½	1	x	½	1	1	1	6
9	Pal Petran	H	I	2455	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	0	1	1	5
10	M. Ilijć	Y		2340	0	1	0	½	0	0	0	0	1	x	0	½	3
11	D. Baretić	Y		2270	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	1	x	1	3
12	Vlahović	Y		2250	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	x	1

Category 5 (2369) I-7½ *FIDE*

Tbilisi/Sukhumi (*USSR*) 4-26.10.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	R. Kholmov	USSR	G	2555	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	11
2	T. Georgadze	USSR	G	2445	½	x	1	0	1	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	L. Alburt	USSR	G	2505	0	0	x	1	0	½	1	1	1	½	½	0	1	1	1	1	9½
4	A. Rodriguez	C	G	2395	½	1	0	x	1	0	½	½	0	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	9
5	J. Plachetka	CZ	I	2455	½	0	1	0	x	1	0	0	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	9
6	E. Ubilava	USSR		2410	½	½	½	1	0	x	½	½	0	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	9
7	A. Gipslis	USSR	G	2535	½	½	0	½	1	½	x	½	1	1	½	½	1	½	½	0	8½
8	B. Gurgenidze	USSR	G	2510	0	0	0	½	1	½	½	x	1	1	0	1	½	0	1	1	8
9	G. Zaichik	USSR			0	½	0	1	½	1	0	0	x	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	8
10	R. Bellin	ENG		2400	0	½	½	½	½	1	0	0	0	x	½	½	1	½	½	1	7
11	P. Szekely	H	I	2450	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	1	0	½	x	1	½	½	½	0	7
12	E. Mnatsakanian	USSR		2425	½	0	1	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	x	½	1	1	1	6
13	K. Kaiszauri	S	I	2385	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	0	½	½	x	1	1	0	5
14	N. Radev	BG	I	2430	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	1	0	½	½	0	0	x	0	1	4½
15	R. Ničevski	Y	I	2435	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	1	½	½	0	0	1	x	½	4
16	N. Alexandria	USSR			0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	½	x	3½

Category 7 (2421) G-10½ I-9 *Schacknytt*

Malgrat de Mar (*E*) 9-18.10.1977

5th Costa Catalana

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	O. Romanishin	USSR	G	2595	x	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	7
2	B. Kurajica	Y	G	2530	½	x	½	1	½	0	½	1	1	1	6
3	D. Marovic	Y	G	2475	½	½	x	0	½	1	1	½	½	1	5½
4	O. Castro	COL	I	2410	0	0	1	x	½	0	1	½	1	1	5
5	J. Pinter	H	I	2445	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	4½
6	L.Gonzales Mestres	E			½	1	0	1	½	x	0	½	0	½	4
7	L. Øgaard	N	I	2420	½	½	0	0	½	1	x	0	1	½	4
8	O. Rodriguez	PER	I	2450	0	0	½	½	½	½	1	x	½	½	4
9	A. Martin	E		2340	0	0	½	0	0	1	0	½	x	½	2½
10	J.M. Fraguela	E		2310	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	2½

Category 7 (2418) G-6½ I-5½ *Butlleti d'Escacs*

Bar (*Y*) 12-27.10.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	B. Ivanovic	Y	I	2440	x	1	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	9½
2	J. Smejkal	CZ	G	2575	0	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	8½
3	M. Stean	ENG	G	2485	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	0	½	½	½	1	1	1	8½
4	K. Hulak	Y	G	2525	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	1	1	0	½	½	1	1	8
5	V. Ciocaltea	R	I	2465	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	7
6	V. Raicevic	Y	G	2470	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	0	½	1	½	1	1	7
7	L. Zivkovic	Y		2390	½	½	0	0	½	½	x	1	½	½	1	½	½	1	7
8	G. Forintos	H	G	2450	0	0	1	0	0	½	0	x	1	½	½	½	1	1	6
9	R. Maric	Y	I	2420	½	½	½	0	½	1	½	0	x	1	½	½	0	½	6
10	G. Tringov	BG	G	2495	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	0	x	0	½	½	½	6
11	M. Quinteros	ARG	G	2555	0	½	½	½	½	0	0	½	½	1	x	½	½	1	6
12	D. Minic	Y	I	2480	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	5½
13	D. Zecevic	Y			0	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	1	½	½	½	x	0	3½
14	M. Lutovac	Y			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	1	x	2½

Category 8 (2438) G-9 I-7 *AIPE Chess News*

Kragujevac (*Y*) 12-30.10.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	
1	M. Knezevic	Y	G	2500	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	V. Jansa	CZ	G	2450	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	10½
3	M. Matulovic	Y	G	2510	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
4	E. Mednis	USA	I	2430	½	½	½	x	0	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	10
5	I. Radulov	BG	G	2500	½	½	½	1	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	0	1	1	9½
6	N. Padevski	BG	G	2480	½	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	½	8
7	D. Rajkovic	Y	G	2495	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	1	0	1	1	½	½	8
8	M. Milicevic	Y		2205	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	7½
9	M. Filip	CZ	G	2500	0	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	x	0	½	1	½	½	½	6
10	D. Barlov	Y		2205	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	1	x	0	½	1	1	1	5½
11	D. Lazic	Y			0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	1	x	0	1	1	0	4½
12	Z. Novoselski	Y			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	x	1	½	1	4
13	M. Dimitrijevic	Y		2375	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	x	½	1	3½
14	P. Milicevic	Y			0	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	0	0	½	½	x	½	3½
15	R. Cukic	Y		2355	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	1	0	0	½	x	3½

Category 5 (2374) G-11 I-9 *TB*

Zabrze (*PL*) 16-30.10.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	R. Knaak	DDR	G	2500	x	1	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	½	1	½	9
2	J. Pitkievich	USSR			0	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	7
3	M. Ghinda	R		2360	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	6½
4	A. Sznapik	PL		2405	0	0	½	x	1	½	0	1	1	½	½	1	6
5	S. Joksic	Y		2400	0	½	½	0	x	½	1	½	1	1	½	0	5½
6	S. Kupka	CZ		2345	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	5½
7	K. Pinkas	PL		2340	0	½	½	1	0	½	x	0	0	1	1	1	5½
8	Z. Szymczak	PL	I	2390	½	½	0	0	½	½	1	x	0	½	1	½	5
9	S. Holm	DK		2380	0	0	½	0	0	½	1	1	x	½	½	1	5
10	J. Bielczyk	PL		2385	½	½	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	x	0	1	4½
11	K. Pytel	PL	I	2435	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	0	½	1	x	½	4
12	A. Dzieciolowski	PL			½	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	0	0	½	x	2½

FIDE Archives

Barcelona (*E*) 20-29.10.1977

1st 'Barcinona' IT

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	O. Rodriguez	PER	I	2450	x	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	½	1	7
2	O. Castro	COL	I	2410	1	x	½	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	6½
3	Garriga	E			0	½	x	1	½	½	1	0	1	1	5½
4	A. Medina	E	I	2345	0	1	0	x	0	1	½	1	1	1	5½
5	G. Garcia-Conesa	E		2340	0	0	½	1	x	1	0	1	1	1	5½
6	J. Gonzalez	?		?	½	0	½	0	0	x	1	1	1	1	5
7	A. Haik	F	I	2400	0	1	0	½	1	0	x	1	0	1	4½
8	Perdigo	E			0	0	1	0	0	0	0	x	1	½	2½
9	Coll	E			½	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	x	½	2
10	Tosan	E			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	x	1

FIDE Archives

Pazardzhik (*BG*) 20.10-3.11.1977

1st IT – RT

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	K. Georgiev	BG		2390	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	8½
2	N. Kirov	BG	G	2430	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	8
3	V. Lukov	BG		2320	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	8
4	L. Popov	BG	I	2460	½	½	½	x	½	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	7½
5	Z. Basagic	Y		2400	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	6
6	G. Kluger	H	I	2370	0	½	0	1	½	x	1	½	½	0	½	1	5½
7	N. Kelecevic	Y		2375	½	½	0	½	½	0	x	½	1	½	1	½	5½
8	K. Krstev	Y		2270	0	0	1	0	0	½	½	x	½	1	1	1	5½
9	Z.Kaikamdzhozov	BG		2230	0	½	0	0	½	½	0	½	x	1	½	½	4
10	A. Stoilov	BG			0	0	0	0	½	1	½	0	0	x	½	½	3
11	S. Dzhonev	BG			0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	½	½	x	1	3
12	A. Popov	BG			0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	x	1½

AIPE Chess News

Manila/Bauang (*PI*) 21.10-5.11.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	E. Torre	PI	G	2550	x	0	1	½	1	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	10
2	J. Tarjan	USA	G	2495	1	x	0	½	½	1	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½
3	A. Bachtiar	RI		2335	0	1	x	½	1	1	½	1	½	1	0	½	1	1	9
4	M. Sharif	IRN	I	2360	½	½	½	x	1	1	0	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	9
5	R.T. Cardoso	PI	I	2320	0	½	0	0	x	½	1	1	0	½	1	1	½	1	7
6	R. Naranja	PI	I	2345	0	0	0	0	½	x	½	1	1	1	1	½	½	1	7
7	K. Harandi	IRN	I	2375	½	½	½	1	0	½	x	0	½	½	0	½	1	1	6½
8	M. Chandler	NZ	I	2385	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	x	½	0	1	0	1	0	5½
9	Ardijansjah	RI	I	2330	½	0	½	0	1	0	½	½	x	½	1	0	1	0	5½
10	J.S. Sampouw	RI		2315	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	1	½	x	½	1	0	½	5
11	B. Kouatly	LEB	I	2340	½	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	x	0	½	1	4½
12	R. Mascarinas	PI		2345	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	1	1	0	1	x	0	0	4½
13	R. Balinas	PI	G	2420	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	1	½	1	x	½	4
14	T. Shaw	AUS		2385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	½	0	1	½	x	4

Category 6 (2379) G-9½ I-8 *AIPE Chess News*

Leipzig (*DDR*) 10-11.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	
1	J. Tompa	H		2410	x	0	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	7
2	A. Hennings	DDR	I	2465	1	x	½	½	0	½	1	1	½	1	½	6½
3	R. Knaak	DDR	G	2500	½	½	x	0	1	1	1	0	1	½	1	6½
4	T. Casper	DDR		2315	0	½	1	x	1	½	1	½	0	1	½	6
5	L. Neckar	CZ		2355	½	1	0	0	x	1	1	0	½	1	1	6
6	I. Golyak	USSR		2325	0	½	0	½	0	x	½	1	1	0	1	4½
7	J. Rigo	H			½	0	0	0	0	½	x	1	½	1	1	4½
8	L. Espig	DDR	I	2485	½	0	1	½	1	0	0	x	½	0	½	4
9	G. Möhring	DDR	I	2405	0	½	0	1	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	4
10	R. Tischbierek	DDR			0	0	½	0	0	1	0	1	½	x	1	4
11	M. Schöneberg	DDR		2425	0	½	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	0	x	2

Category 5 (2371) I-6½ *Schach*
[Rigo 2340?? – Category 6 (2385) I-6]

Priština (*Y*) 11.1977

1 IM M. Todorčević (Y) 9½; 2-3 GM P. Ostojić (Y), IM G. Rajna (H) 9; 4-5 J.Kubien(PL), S. Joksić (Y) 8½; 6-8 IM D. Gliksman (Y), F. Borkowski (PL), M. Cetković (Y) 7; 9 GM A. Rodriguez (C) 6; 10-11 ?. Bujupi (Y), V. Vulević (Y) 5; 12 Vlahović (Y) 4; 13 Djurdjehalo (Y) 3½; 14 A. Casa (F) 2.

Category 4 (2331) I-9

Niš (*Y*) 1-19.11.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	S. Nikolić	Y	I	2350	x	½	0	1	1	0	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	10½
2	D. Sahović	Y	I	2460	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	10½
3	M. Knežević	Y	G	2500	1	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	10
4	W. Schmidt	PL	G	2490	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	9
5	M. Matulović	Y	G	2510	0	½	½	½	x	½	0	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	9
6	E. Geller	USSR	G	2590	1	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	0	½	1	1	0	8½
7	V. Jansa	CZ	G	2450	1	½	½	½	1	½	x	½	0	½	½	0	1	½	½	1	8½
8	Z. Ilijć	Y			½	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	8½
9	A. Ornstein	S	I	2440	0	½	½	0	½	½	1	½	x	½	0	1	1	1	0	1	8
10	E. Mednis	USA	I	2430	0	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	1	1	8
11	V. Ciocaltea	R	I	2465	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	1	½	x	0	1	½	1	½	7
12	B. Maksimović	Y			0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	x	½	0	1	½	5
13	Z. Djukić	Y		2385	0	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	0	½	0	½	x	1	½	½	5
14	S. Martinović	Y	1	2415	0	0	½	0	½	0	½	0	0	½	½	1	0	x	1	½	5
15	D. Pavlović	Y		2390	½	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	1	0	0	0	½	0	x	1	4½
16	Z. Golubović	Y			0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	x	3

Category 7 (2405) G-10½ (-9 *Szachy*

Athens (*GR*) 5-20.11.1977

3rd Kallithea IT

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	Z. Mestrović	Y	I	2435	x	½	1	½	1	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	8½
2	I. Bilek	H	G	2435	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	1	1	8
3	P. Ges(z)os(z)	GR		2370	0	½	x	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	8
4	S. Webb	ENG	I	2430	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	8
5	P. Szekely	H	I	2450	0	½	½	½	x	0	1	½	½	½	+	1	6
6	G. Makropoulos	GR		2345	½	0	0	½	1	x	0	1	0	1	1	1	6
7	N. Skalkotas	GR		2285	0	0	0	½	0	1	x	1	½	1	1	1	6
8	K. Pytel	PL	I	2435	1	½	0	0	½	0	0	x	½	1	1	1	5½
9	G. Trikaliotis	GR		2245	0	0	0	0	½	1	½	½	x	1	0	1	4½
10	M. Nevrakis	GR			0	½	½	0	½	0	0	0	0	x	½	½	2½
11	D. Sioris	GR			0	0	0	0	–	0	0	0	0	1	½	x	0	1½
12	G. Bastas	GR			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	x	1½

Category 4 (2336) IM-7½ *AIPE Chess News*

Kallithea RT 5-20.11.1977

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	R. Cappello	I	2345	x	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
2	V. Arapovic	Y	2430	0	x	½	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	6½
3	J. Tabor	H	2370	0	½	x	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	6
4	G. Alexopoulos	GR		0	0	1	x	0	1	½	½	1	1	5
5	T. Liverios	GR	2230	0	0	½	1	x	1	0	½	1	1	5
6	N. Ornithopoulos	GR	2265	0	1	0	0	0	x	1	1	1	1	5
7	G. Daglas	GR		0	0	0	½	1	0	x	1	½	1	4
8	S. Loverdos	GR		0	0	0	½	½	0	0	x	1	1	3
9	A. Kontarinis	GR		0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	x	½	1
10	K. Ioannidis	GR		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	x	½
11	L. Flaskos	GR		0	.	.	0	A	.	.	.	.	½	

Stip (*Y*) 9-24.11.1977

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	V. Hort	CZ	G	2620	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½
2	B. Ivkov	Y	G	2510	½	x	½	½	½	1	0	1	1	½	1	½	½	+	8½
3	M. Quinteros	ARG	G	2555	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	+	8½
4	L. Lengyel	H	G	2415	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	0	1	½	1	½	1	+	8
5	J. Sofrevski	Y	I	2435	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	7½
6	L. Piasetski	CDN	I	2395	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	7½
7	M. Diesen	USA	I	2360	½	1	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	0	7
8	E. Bukić	Y	G	2490	½	0	½	1	½	0	½	x	½	½	0	1	1	1	7
9	L. Kovacs	H	I	2395	0	0	½	0	½	1	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	6½
10	D. Rajković	Y	G	2495	0	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	6
11	R. Ničevski	Y	I	2435	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	1	½	½	x	1	1	1	6
12	V. Rajčević	Y	G	2470	0	½	0	½	½	1	0	0	½	½	0	x	1	+	5½
13	Zahariev	Y			0	½	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	x	+	2
14	Golomejov	Y			0	–	–	–	0	0	1	0	0	½	0	–	–	x	1½

Category 9 (2427) G-9 I-7 *CFC Bulletin*

Quito (*EC*) 19.11-2.12.1977

3rd 'Atahualpa' IT

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	I. Zaitsev	USSR	G	2495	x	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	9½
2	A. Bisguier	USA	G	2440	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	8
3	R. Hernandez	C	I	2435	½	½	x	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	0	½	7½
4	J. Tarjan	USA	G	2495	0	½	0	x	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	7½
5	Guil. Carcia	C	G	2485	0	½	½	0	x	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	7
6	C. Cuartas	COL	I	2440	0	0	½	0	0	x	½	1	1	½	1	1	5½
7	B. de Greiff	COL	I	2340	0	½	0	0	½	½	x	1	½	½	½	1	5
8	P. Pazos	EC			0	0	0	0	½	0	0	x	1	½	1	1	4
9	J. Hidalgo	EC			0	½	0	1	0	0	½	0	x	½	1	0	3½
10	P. Galarza	EC			0	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	3½
11	T. Yepez	EC		2240	0	0	1	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	x	1	3
12	G. Castro	EC		2250	½	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	2

Category 5 (2351) G-8½ I-7 *AIPE Chess News*

Smederevska Palanka (*Y*) W 26.11-11.12.1977

1-2 G. Marković (Y), WI H. Erenska-Radzewska (PL) 9½; 3 WI Z. Veröci-Petronić (H) 8½; 4 WG A. v.d. Mije (NL) 7½; 5-6 WG T. Stadler (Y), WI E. Krizsán (H) 6½, 7-8 WI M. Perevoznic (R), M. Gostavić (Y) 6; 9 WI A. Pihajlić (Y) 4½; 10 WI A. Georgieva (BG) 4; 11 S. Milivojević (Y) 3½; 12-13 D. Vulovic (Y), B. Dekić-Novaković (Y) 3.

Category 4W (2148) WI-8½.

Stary Smokovec (*CZ*) 20.11-4.12.1977

Tatransky pohar

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	K. Lerner	USSR		2445	x	½	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	½	½	9½
2	A. Sznapik	PL	I	2405	½	x	½	0	½	0	½	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	8
3	G. Möhring	DDR	I	2405	1	½	x	½	½	½	0	1	½	½	0	1	0	1	7
4	G. Szilágyi	H	I	2370	½	1	½	x	½	½	0	0	½	½	½	1	1	½	7
5	J. Sikora	CZ		2410	0	½	½	½	x	½	1	1	½	0	½	1	0	1	7
6	M. Kneževič	Y	G	2500	0	1	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	7
7	J. Plachetka	CZ	I	2455	0	½	1	1	0	½	x	0	½	½	1	0	1	1	7
8	S. Cvetkovič	Y		2395	0	0	0	1	0	½	1	x	½	1	1	0	1	1	7
9	J. Augustin	CZ	I	2445	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	7
10	L. Ftáčnik	CZ	I	2360	0	0	½	½	1	½	½	0	½	x	1	½	1	1	7
11	J. Báňas	CZ		2355	0	0	1	½	½	½	0	0	½	0	x	1	1	1	6
12	Pet. Petrán	CZ		2300	½	0	0	0	0	½	1	1	0	½	0	x	1	½	5
13	I. Novák	CZ		2345	½	½	1	0	1	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	x	½	4
14	Nemec	CZ			½	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	x	2½

Category 6 (2385) I-8 *Ceskoslovenský Sach*

Leipzig (*DDR*) 1-18.12.1877

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	
1	B. Malich	DDR	G	2535	x	1	½	0	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	½	9½
2	J. Smejkal	CZ	G	2575	0	x	1	1	1	½	1	½	½	½	0	½	1	1	1	9½
3	R. Knaak	DDR	G	2500	½	0	x	½	1	½	1	1	½	½	1	0	1	1	1	9½
4	J. Adamski	PL	I	2470	1	0	½	x	½	1	½	½	0	½	1	1	1	0	+	8½
5	P. Peev	BG	I	2460	½	0	0	½	x	0	½	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	0	8
6	L. Espig	DDR	I	2485	½	½	½	0	1	x	½	0	1	½	0	1	1	½	+	8
7	A. Petrosian	USSR		2345	½	0	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	+	8
8	U. Bönsch	DDR	I	2440	½	½	0	½	0	1	½	x	0	1	0	0	1	1	+	7
9	N. Gaprindashvili	USSR	I	2430	0	½	½	1	0	0	½	1	x	0	½	1	0	½	1	6½
10	A. Lutikov	USSR	G	2540	0	½	½	½	0	½	0	0	1	x	1	½	½	1	½	6½
11	P. Hesse	DDR		2415	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	½	0	x	1	½	½	+	6½
12	T. Casper	DDR		2310	½	½	1	0	0	0	½	1	0	½	0	x	0	1	1	6
13	I. Fischer	R		2420	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	1	½	½	1	x	½	+	5½
14	L. Bueno	C		2320	0	0	0	1	0	½	0	0	½	0	½	0	½	x	+	4
15	W. Uhlmann	DDR	G	2555	½	0	0	–	1	–	–	–	0	½	–	0	–	–	x	2
16	L. Szabo	H	G	2520	½	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	½	.	.	.	.	.		

Category 9 (2453) G-9 I-7 *AIPE Chess News; Szachy*

Beograd (*Y*) 3-23.12.1977

3rd World Friendship Tournament for non-aligned and chess-developing countries: 1-2 IM N. Karaklajić (Y), IM S. Bouaziz (TUN) 12; 3 S. Djurić (Y) 11½; 4 M. Bjelajac (Y) 11; 5 S. Joksić (Y) 10½; 6-7 N. Lakić (Y), IM H. Suradiradja (RI) 10; 8 T. Wong (SIN) 9; 9 H. Camilleri (MGC) 7½; 10 R. Paniagua (PAN) 6; 11-12 M. Ustati (TUN), Adnam (IQ) 5; 13 A. Heni (ALG) 4; 14 Oracca-Tetteh (GHA) 3½; 15 A. Svejah (LIB) 2; 16 G. Hamond (GHA) 1.

New York 3-22.12.1977

GHI International

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	A. Lein	USA	G	2525	x	½	0	1	1	½	½	½	1	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12½
2	E. Mednis	USA	I	2430	½	x	1	1	0	½	½	1	½	0	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	11½
3	G.Sigurjonsson	IS	G	2520	1	0	x	½	0	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	10½
4	V. Zaltsman*	USA		2440	0	0	½	x	0	1	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	10½
5	H. Westerinen	SF	G	2430	0	1	1	1	x	0	½	0	½	0	1	½	½	1	0	1	½	1	9½
6	R. Henley	USA		2280	½	½	½	0	1	x	½	0	1	½	0	1	½	½	1	½	½	1	9½
7	M. Diesen	USA	I	2360	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	1	½	½	½	0	½	½	1	½	1	1	9½
8	P. Biyiasas	CDN	I	2435	½	0	½	0	1	1	0	x	½	1	0	1	½	½	1	0	1	1	9½
9	H. Olafsson	IS		2385	0	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	9
10	J. Fedorowicz	USA		2480	½	1	½	½	1	½	½	0	0	x	½	1	0	0	0	1	½	1	8½
11	M. Rohde	USA	I	2380	1	½	0	0	0	1	½	1	1	½	x	0	0	0	1	1	½	½	8½
12	M. Valvo	USA		2530	0	½	½	½	½	0	1	0	0	0	1	x	1	1	0	1	½	1	8½
13	A. Soltis	USA	I	2450	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	0	x	1	0	0	½	½	8
14	C. Brasket	USA		2370	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	1	1	1	0	0	x	1	½	1	0	8
15	J. Benjamin	USA		2300	0	0	½	½	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	x	0	½	½	6
16	Watson	USA			0	0	0	0	0	½	½	1	0	0	0	0	1	½	1	x	½	1	6
17	L.D. Evans	USA		2405	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	1	5
18	R. Kalmo	PI		2355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	1	½	0	0	x	2½

Category 7 (2404) G-12 I-10 *AIPE Chess News*

Roma (I) 8-19.12.1977

2nd 'Banco di Roma'

					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	R. Vaganian	USSR	G	2545	x	½	½	1	1	0	1	1	½	1	½	1	8
2	A.Mikhalchishin	USSR	G	2435	½	x	½	1	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	8
3	S. Mariotti	I	G	2490	½	½	x	0	½	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	7½
4	H. Pfleger	BRD	G	2540	0	0	1	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	½	7
5	P. Ostojic	Y	G	2480	0	0	½	½	x	1	1	0	1	½	1	1	6½
6	S. Tatai	I	I	2480	1	½	0	½	0	x	0	½	1	½	½	1	5½
7	B. Toth	I	I	2440	0	½	0	0	0	1	x	1	1	0	1	1	5½
8	G. Forintos	H	G	2450	0	½	0	½	1	½	0	x	½	½	1	1	5½
9	J. Bellon	E	I	2415	½	½	1	0	0	0	0	½	x	1	½	0	4
10	F. Trabattoni	I			0	0	0	0	½	½	1	½	0	x	½	0	3
11	G. Valenti	I		2240	½	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	x	1	3
12	P. Passerotti	I		2380	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	x	2½

Category 7 (2425) G-8 I-6½ *Schach-Echo*

Gausdal (*N*)

Batsford Cup: Norwegian Open Championship: 1 GM L. Lengyel (H) 7½/9; 2 IM L. Øgaard (N) 7; 3-7 IM G. Kluger (H), N. Gromsch (BRD), IM A. Filipowicz (PL), A. Schjønsby (N), B. Saren (S) 6½; 8-16 E. Kristiansen (N), A. Kjelstrup-Olsen (N), Y. Rantanen (SF), D. Orseth (N), IM G. Fuster (CDN), D. Hansson (S), A. Nilsson (S), B. Hedlund (S), H. Norman-Hansen (DK) 6, ... 79 players.

5. INTERNATIONAL MATCHES AND TEAM TOURNAMENTS

Korchnoi-Hug, Zurich 25-29 1.1977

Korchnoi	1	½	1	½	**3**
Hug	0	½	0	½	**1**

Kavalek-Spassky, Solingen (*BRD*) 1977

Kavalek +1 =2 -3 **Spassky** +3 =2 -1

Balinas-Torre, Manila-Davao-Cebu-Bacolod-Manila (*PI*) 3.1977

Balinas	0	½	1	1	1	½	0	½	1	½	0	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	**8**
Torre	1	½	0	0	0	½	1	½	0	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	**10**

Spassky-Timman, Amsterdam(*NL*) 10.1977

Spassky	1	½	1	½	½	½	**4**
Timman	0	½	0	½	½	½	**2**

Mariotti-Tatai, Roma (*I*) 12-26.11.1977

Mariotti	1	0	0	1	½	½	½	0	**3½**
Tatai	0	1	1	0	½	½	½	1	**4½**

Clare Benedict, Copenhagen (*DK*) 13-21.2.1977

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	**Denmark**	x	2½	2	2½	2½	2	3½	3½	18½
2	**England**	1½	x	2	2	2½	3½	2	3½	17
3	**Sweden**	2	2	x	1½	3	1½	2½	2	14½
4	**Spain**	1½	2	2½	x	2½	2	2	1½	14
5	**Austria**	1½	1½	1	1½	x	2½	2	3	13
6	**W. Germany**	2	½	2½	2	1½	x	2½	1½	12½(2)
7	**Norway**	½	2	1½	2	2	1½	x	3	12½(1)
8	**Switzerland**	½	½	2	2½	1	2½	1	x	10

20-28.3.1977

		01	02	03	04	
1	Moscow	xx	3 3½	3½ 3	3½ 4	20½
2	Tunis	1 ½	xx	2½ 3	2 2½	11½
3	Rome	½ 1	1½ 1	xx	3 2	9
4	Baghdad	½ 0	2 1½	1 2	xx	7

Hamburg (*BRD*) 2-10.4.1977

Favorite Hammonia

				Clemens 2350	Heinicke I	Rostalski	Dankert	Cording	Gergs	Kordaschia	Rellstab I 2265	Munder	
I. Nemet	Y	I	2455	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½
M. Stean	ENG	I	2485	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
B. Kurajica	Y	G	2530	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	7½
W. Hartston	ENG	I	2475	0	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	7
I. Radulov	BG	G	2500	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	7
G. Szilagyi	H	I	2370	½	1	0	1	½	½	1	1	1	6½
H. Schussler	S		2360	½	0	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	6½
S. Webb	ENG		2430	½	0	1	½	1	1	½	½	1	6
N. Padevski	BG	G	2480	1	½	½	½	½	0	1	1	½	5½
German players Total				4	3½	3½	2	2	1½	1	½	½	

British Chess Magazine

9th Balkaniad, Albena (*BG*) 1-8.10.1977

MEN		01	02	03	04	05	
1	Romania	xx	2½	4	5½	5½	17½
2	Yugoslavia	3½	xx	2	5½	5	16
3	Bulgaria	2	4	xx	4	5	15
4	Turkey	½	½	2	xx	4	7
5	Greece	½	1	1	2	xx	4½

WOMEN		01	02	03	04	
1	Yugoslavia	xx	1	1	2	4
2	Romania	1	xx	1	1½	3½
3	Bulgaria	1	1	xx	1	3
4	Turkey	0	½	1	xx	1½

AIPE Chess News

Monaco 27.3-2.4.1977

1 Luxembourg 12½; 2 Andorra 10; 3 Monaco I 9½; 4 Monaco II 4.

De Letzeburger Schachspiller

Morocco-Mauretania, Tangier 13-14.5.1977
K. Chorfi 11 M.A. Bonassia 00; B. Sbia 10 P. Sargos 01; M. Kadiri ½1 M. Radi ½0; A. Marakchi 1, A. Lamri 0 M.S. Mokhtar 01. 5½-2½.

A. Diaj

Belgium-France, Bruxelles 11-12.6.1977
Rooze ½ Chevaldonnet ½; Rubinstein 0 Chevaldonnet 1; De Bruycker 00 Seret 11; Beyen 0½ Giffard 1½; Meulders 01 Weil 10; Bonne 1½ Benoit 0½; Weemaes ½1 Giacomazzi ½0; Roofdhoofd 10 Sellos 01; Limbos 0½ Leski 1½; van Hoolandt 0½ Lejeune 1½; van der Beken 01 Tagnon 10. 8-12.

I. Willy

Romania-Hungary W, Sinaia 9.1977
Romania 20: Chis 1½, Jicman 1½, Baumstark 2½, Ilie 2½/5, Polihroniade 1/1, Muresan 3, Bogdan 2½; Nutu 1, Kantor 4½. Hungary 28: Karakas 3½, Veröci 4, Porubszky 3, Grosch 1½, Ivanka 6, Kas 3½; Kovacs 4, Csonkics 2½.

Hungary—Yugoslavia W, Györ 1-10.71977
Hungary 23½: Krizsan 3½/6, Karakas 4/6, Kas 3/6, P. Veroci 4½/6, Ivanka 3½/5, Porubszky 3½/5, Honfi 1½/2. Yugoslavia 12½: Stadler 3/6, Belamarić 1/5, Dekić 2½/6, Petrović 1½/5, Prokopović ½/5, Marković 3/6, Vulović 1/2.

Mitropa Cup, **Bad Kohlgruss** (*BRD*) 19-23.10.1977
1 Austria 15½; 2 Switzerland 12; 3 France 11½; 4 West Germany 10; 5 Italy 8½; 6 Luxembourg 2½.

W. Wittmann

Singapore-Brunei 23.10.1977
N.Y. Wong 1 A. Metahir 0; S.F. Quek ½ M. Damit ½; C.S. Chia 1 A. Limbang 0; I. Leong 1 P. Ismail 0; N.H. Koh 1 P. Sundaram 0; K.H. Koh 1 J. Lim 0; C.L. Lim ½ P. Yusoff ½; P. Raj 1 H.K. Chew 0; R. Seah 1 M. Metahir 0; S.K. Quek 1 A. Hassan 0. 9-1.

AIPE Chess News

England-Netherlands, Hartley Wintney 29-30.10-1977
A. Miles 0½ J. Timman 1½; W. Hartston ½½ G. Sosonko ½½; J. Nunn 1½ J. Donner 0½; A.J. Mestel 10 H. Ree 01; S Webb 0½ C. Langeweg 1½; R. Bellin 01 H.G. Ligterink 10; J. Speelman ½1 R. Hartoch ½0; A. Whiteley ½½ F. Kuijpers ½½; J. Hartston ½1 A.v.d. Mije ½0; S. Taulbut ½0 H. Janssen ½1. 10–10.

USSR-Yugoslavia, Tallinn 11-17.11.1977
O. Romanishin 2½ K. Hulak 1½; R. Vaganian 3 S. Marjanović 1; A. Belyavsky 3½ V. Rogulj ½; M. Dvoretsky 3 R. Simić 1; A. Mikhalchishin 3 S. Djurić 1; G. Zaichik 4 M. Bjelajac 0: N. Alexandria 3½ V. Maček ½; T. Fomina 4 B. Dekić 0; A. Yusupov 2½ P. Popović 1½; S. Dolmatov 2 N. Ristić 2. 31–9.

Bulgaria-Romania W, Pernik **23-30.11.1977**

Bulgaria 13½: Shikova 3½, Petrova 1, Lemachko 4½, Krumova 1, Savova 1½, Asenova 2. Romania 22½: Chis 3½, Bogdan 4, Jicman 2, Muresan 4, Baumstark 3½, Polihroniade 5½.

Philippines-China: 29½–23½ **11-12.1977**

Manila: 29.11.1977: Torre 0 Chi 1; Cardoso 1 Chen 0; Mascarinas ½ Chang ½; Bordonada 1 Hsu 0; Maninang ½ Li C. ½; Chiong 1 Li T. 0. 4–2.

Manila: 30-11.1977: Torre ½ Chi ½; Cardoso 1 Chen 0; Mascarinas ½ Chang ½; Bordonada 0 Hsu 1; Maninang ½ Li C. ½. 2½–2½.

Cebu: 2.12.1977: Torre 1 Chi 0; Cardoso ½ Chang ½; Mascarinas 1 Chen 0; Maninang 1 Hsu 0; Abella ½ Li C. ½; Chiong ½ Li T. ½. 4½–2½.

Cebu: 3.12.1977: Mascarinas ½ Chi ½; Cardoso 0 Chang 1; Bordonada 0 Chen 1; Abella 0 Hsu 1; Maninang 0 Li C. 1; Chiong 1 Li T. 0. 1½–4½.

Bacolod: 5.12.1977: Torre 1 Chi 0; Cardoso ½ Chen ½; Marcarinas 0 Chang 1; Maninang ½ Hsu ½; Seidel 0 Li C. 1; Chiong 0 Li T. 1. 2–4.

Bacolod: 6.12.1977: Torre 1 Chi 0; Cardoso 0 Chen 1; Bordonada 1 Chang 0; Maninang ½ Hsu ½; Chiong 1 Li C. 0; Lofranco 0 Li T. 1. 3½–2½.

Batulao: 8.12.1977: Torre 1 Chi 0; Cardoso 1 Chen 0; Mascarinas 1 Chang 0; Bordonada ½ Li C. ½; Maninang 1 Li T. 0; Chiong ½ Hsu ½. 5–1.

Manila: 11.12.1977: Cardoso 0 Chen 1; Balinas 1 Chi 0; Mascarinas 1 Chang 0; Bordonada 1 Hsu 0; Chiong ½ Li C. ½; Yap 0 Li T. 1. 3½–2½.

Manila: 12.12.1977: Torre 1 Chen 0; Cardoso 0 Chi 1; Maninang 1 Li C. 0; Bordonada 1 Hsu 0; Chiong 0 Chang 1; Legaspi 0 Li T. 1. 3–3.

Singapore-Hong Kong **27.12.1977**

L.A. Tan 1 K. Jhunjhnuwala 0; P.K. Chan ½ N. Jhunjhnuwala ½; C.H. Goh 1 S. Jhunjhnuwala 0; C.W. Leong 1 R. Jhunjhnuwala 0. 3½-½.

Singapore Chess Digest

Hungary-Romania J **1977**

Groszpeter 11 Foisor 00; Orgovan ½½ Cons. Ionescu ½½; Pirisi 00 Marasescu 11; G. Honfi ½0 Negulescu ½1; Halasz 01 Negurenu ½1; L. Rosta ½0 Cr. Ionescu ½1; Vegh 1½ Vasilescu 0½; Gyökös 11 Bach 00; Kunszt 10 Biro 01; Edöcs 11 Dragos 00. 11½–8½.

Romania-Bulgaria J, Poiana Brasov **1977**

O. Foisor 01 D. Donchev 10; C. Ionescu 00 S. Semkov 11; I. Marasescu 10 B. Stoyanov 01; A. Negulescu 10 S. Nikolov 01; Cr. Ionescu 10 I. Zlatsov 01; L. Vasilescu ½½ D. Slavov ½½; V. Ilie ½0 D. Aleksandrova ½1; Marina Pogorevici 10 M. Kalmukova 01; C. Butt 00 K. Kalmukova 11; E. Kozma 11 S. Eftimova 00. 8½–11½.

6. DISASTERS OF THE YEAR

'Playing with a fire and burned you can get!'
Lubosh Kavalek, *Tilburg 1977*

All the games given in this section are candidates for the wooden spoon of 1977.

Toth+Tatai
Roma, Dutch
1 d4 g6 2 c4 ♗g7 3 ♘c3 f5 4 e4 fe 5 ♘×e4 d5 6 ♘c3 c5 7 cd cd 8 ♘b5 a6 9 ♘×d4 ♕×d5 10 ♘gf3 c5 11 ♕c2 ♘e6 12 ♘×c6 ♗f5 13 ♘b4 1–0.

Dorfman – Romanishin
Cienfuegos, Modern
1 ♘f3 g6 2 c4 ♗g7 3 d4 d6 4 ♘c3 ♗g4 5 ♗e3 ♘c6 6 d5 ♘e5 7 ♗e2 ♘×f3+ 8 gf ♗h5 9 ♗b5+ ♔f8 10 0-0 c5 11 de fe 12 ♗e2 ♕h4 13 ♔h1 ♗×f3+ 0–1.

Mariotti – Tatai
Match (3), Bishop
1 e4 e5 2 ♗c4 ♘c6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 d3 ♗b4 5 ♘ge2 d5 6 ed ♘×d5 7 0-0 ♗e6 8 ♘e4 ♗e7 9 f4 ef 10 ♘×f4 ♘×f4 11 ♗×f4 ♕d4+ 12 ♔h1 ♗×c4 0-1.

Hemingway+Rumens
England, Pirc/Lisitsin
1 ♘f3 f5 2 e4 fe 3 ♘g5 ♘f6 4 d3 c5 5 de ♗c5 6 ♗c4 ♕c7 7 ♘c3 ♗×f2+ 8 ♔e2 ♗b6 9 ♗f7+ ♔f8 10 ♘d5 ♕c5 11 ♖f1 d6 12 ♗h5 ♘c6 13 ♖×f6+ g×f6 14 ♘e6+ 1–0.

Biyiasas+Morin
Canada, Nimzo-Indian
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 ♗g5 h6 5 ♗h4 c5 6 e3 0-0 7 ♘f3 d6 8 ♗d3 ♘c6 9 0-0 ♗×c3 10 bc b6 11 ♘d2 g5 12 ♗g3 ♗b7 13 f4 g4 14 ♗h4 ♘a5 15 c4 1–0.

Rogers+Sribar
Australian Open, French
1 e4 c5 2 c3 e6 3 d4 d5 4 e5 ♕b6 5 ♘f3 ♗d7 6 ♗e2 ♗b5 7 de ♗×c5 8 b4 ♗×f2+ 9 ♔f1 ♗d7 10 c4 dc 11 ♘a3 a6 12 ♘×c4 ♕a7 13 ♘d6+ ♔f8 14 ♘c8 1–0.

Andersson+ Ferrera
Cienfuegos, English
1 g3 e5 2 ♗g2 d5 3 d3 f5 4 c4 d4 5 ♘f3 ♗b4+ 6 ♘bd2 e4 ♕a4+ ♘c6 8 ♘e5 ♕d6 9 ♘×c6 ♗d7 1-0.

Kas+ Sandstrom
Novi Sad, Spanish
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 b5 6 ♗b3 ♗c5 7 c3 0-0 8 d4 ed 9 cd ♗a7 10 e5 ♘g4 11 ♗g5 ♘e7 12 ♖d3 1-0.

Werner+ Stuttard
Hastings 2 1976/7, Spanish
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 d6 5 ♘c3 b5 6 ♗b3 ♗g4 7 h3 ♗h5 8 ♘×e5 1-0.

Albert – Gonzalez
Premia de Mar, Sicilian
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 a6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘×d4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 e5 6 ♘f3 d5 7 ♗g5 d4 8 ♗×f6 gf 9 ♘e2 ♗×f5 10 ef ♘c6 11 g4 ♕a5+ 12 ♕d2 ♗b4 13 c3 dc 14 ♘×c3 ♖d8 15 ♕e3 ♘d4 0-1.

Bellon+ Medina
Torremolinos, Torre
1 d4 ♘f6 2 ♘f3 g6 3 ♗g5 ♗g7 4 ♘bd2 c5 5 ♗×f6 ef 6 ♘e4 cd 7 ♘d6+ ♔e7 8 ♕×d4 ♘c6 9 ♕d2 ♕a5 10 c3 a6 11 ♖d1 ♕c7 12 ♕f4 ♕b8 13 ♕e3+ 1-0.

J. O. Fries Nielsen+ Isaksen
Esbjerg, Dutch
1 g3 f5 2 ♗g2 ♘f6 3 ♘f3 d6 4 d4 g5 5 c3 ♗g7 6 ♕b3 c6 7 ♘g5 d5 8 0-0 ♕b6 9 ♕c2 e5 10 de ♘g4 11 c4 dc 12 e6 h6 13 ♘f7 c3 14 ♘×c3 0-0 15 e7 1-0.

Bellon+ Sanz
Benidorm, French
1 e4 e6 2 ♘f3 d5 3 ♘c3 d4 4 ♘e2 c5 5 b4 e5 6 bc ♘c6 7 ♘g3 ♗×c5 8 ♗b5 ♕c7 9 0-0 f6 10 c3 dc 11 d4 cd 12 ♘×d4 ♘ge7 13 ♕h5+ 1-0.

M. Jensen – H. Müller
Denmark, Bishop
1 e4 c5 2 ♗c4 ♗c5 3 ♘c3 ♕h4 4 g3 ♕f6 5 ♘f3 d6 6 d3 ♘h6 7 ♘g5 ♕×f2 mate.

Diaz+ Cutilks
Spanish Ch., Sicilian
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘×d4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 e4 d6 7 ♗e2 ♗g7 8 ♗e3 0-0 9 0-0 ♘g4 10 ♗×g4 ♗×g4 11 ♘×c6 1-0.

Pöcksteiner+ Fürlinger
Austrian Ch., Spanish
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♕e2 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 a4 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 ab ab 12 b4 1-0.

Kandouw – Sampouw
Jakarta, Spanish
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗×c6 dc 5 h3 ♗d6 6 0-0 f6 7 d4 cd 8 ♕×d4 ♘e7 9 ♘c3 ♘g6 10 ♖d1 ♗e6 11 ♗e3 ♕d7 12 ♕d3 ♗×h3 13 g3 ♗g4 14 ♔g2 ♗×f3+ 0-1.

Wiese – Kasprzyk
Bydoszcz, Sicilian
1 e4 c5 2 c3 ♘f6 3 e5 ♘d5 4 d4 cd 5 cd d6 6 ♘f3 ♘c6 7 ♗c4 ♘c7 8 ♘g5 e6 9 ♕f3 ♕d7 10 ♕e4 d5 11 ♗×d5 ♕×d5 12 ♕f4 ♕d7 13 ♗e3 h6 14 ♘e4 ♘b4 15 ♔d2 ♕b5 0-1.

Glass+Bauer
Biel 2, Spanish
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗×c6 dc 5 0-0 f6 6 d4 cd 7 ♘×d4. c5 8 ♘b3 ♕×d1 9 ♖×d1 ♗d7 10 ♗f4 0-0-0 11 ♘c3 c6 12 ♘a4 b5 13 ♘b6+ 1-0.

Stean+Gergs
Hamburg (Hammonia), Sicilian
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘×d4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗c4 ♕a5 7 0-0 ♕b4 8 ♗b5 ♗d7 9 ♘b3 d5 10 cd ♘e5 11 ♗×d7+ ♘c×d7 12 ♕f3 0-0-0 13 ♗f4 ♕b6 14 ♖ad1 1-0.

Crampton – Baker
Birmingham 2, d-pawn
1 d4 d5 2 e4 de 3 ♘c3 c6 4 ♘×e4 ♘f6 5 ♘×f6+ gf 6 ♗f4 ♕b6 7 ♗c4 ♕b4+ 0-1.

Thurnher – Wurditsch
Austrian Ch., Owen
1 e4 b6 2 d4 ♗b7 3 ♗d3 c6 4 ♘c2 c5 5 c3 ♘f6 6 ♕c2 c4 7 ♗×c4 ♗×e4 8 ♗d3 ♗×g2 9 ♖g1 ♗b7 10 ♗g5 ♗e7 11 ♘d2 ♘c6 12 ♗f4 g6 13 0-0-0 ♖c8 14 ♔b1 ♘b4 0-1.

Sellos+Benoit
Bagneux, Italian
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗c4 ♗c7 4 d3 d6 5 a3 ♗f6 6 ♘c3 ♘gc7 7 ♗e3 ♘d4 8 ♘g5 0-0 9 h4 g6 10 h5 ♗g7 11 ♘×h7 c6 12 hg d5 13 ♘f6+ ♗×f6 14 ♕h5 1-0.

Johansson+G. Fischer
Stockholm 1976/7, Grünfeld
1 ♘f3 d5 2 d4 ♘f6 3 c4 g6 4 ♘c3 dc 5 e4 ♗g4 6 ♗×c4 ♘e6 7 ♗e3 ♗g7 8 e5 0-0 9 ef ♗×f6 10 0-0 ♗×d4 11 ♗×d4 ♘×d4 12 ♕×d4 ♗×f3 13 ♕×d8 ♖f×d8 14 gf 1-0.

Urankar – Nehmert
Hastings 2 1976/7, Slav
1 ♘f3 d5 2 c4 c6 3 cd cd 4 d4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 ♘f6 6 ♘e5 e6 7 ♘×c6 bc 8 ♗g5 ♕b6 9 ♕d2 ♖b8 10 ♗×f6 gf 11 0-0-0 ♕a5 12 ♕c2 ♗a3 13 ♘a4 ♖b5 14 ♕×c6+ ♗d7 0-1.

7. NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS

Austria (*A*)

Championship, Mösern bei Seefeld 18.6-1.7.1977

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	A. Dückstein	I	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
2	F. Hölzl		½	x	½	0	1	1	½	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	½	12
3	F. Stoppel		½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	12
4	K. Röhrl		½	1	½	x	½	½	1	½	0	1	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	11½
5	W. Wittmann		½	0	½	½	x	0	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	½	0	1	11
6	A. Dür		½	0	½	½	1	x	½	½	1	½	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	11
7	K. Janetschek		½	½	½	0	0	½	x	½	1	1	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	10
8	Ager		0	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	1	½	9½
9	Palme		½	1	0	1	0	0	0	½	x	½	0	0	½	1	1	½	½	1	8
10	H. Waller		½	0	½	0	0	½	0	½	½	x	1	1	0	½	0	1	1	1	8
11	Auer		0	0	0	½	½	0	0	½	1	0	x	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	8
12	E. Glass		0	0	0	½	0	1	½	0	1	0	0	x	½	1	½	1	1	½	7½
13	Wallner		0	1	0	½	0	0	½	0	½	1	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	1	7
14	Singer		0	0	0	0	0	1	½	½	0	½	½	0	1	x	½	½	1	1	7
15	J. Pöcksteiner		0	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	1	0	½	½	½	x	1	1	1	6½
16	Wurditsch		0	0	1	0	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	x	0	1	5½
17	Fürlinger		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	1	x	1	4
18	H. Thurnher		0	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	x	1½

TB

Brazil (*BR*)

44th Championship, Curitiba 19-29.7.1977

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	J. Sunié Neto	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	9
2	H.C. van Riemsdÿk	½	x	1	1	½	1	½	½	1	0	1	½	7½
3	A.S. Segal	½	0	x	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	½	7
4	M. Asfora	0	0	0	x	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
5	R.A. Filguth	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	0	1	1	1	6½
6	F.T. Trois	0	0	0	½	½	x	½	1	½	1	1	1	6
7	H.A. de Carvalho	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	1	0	1	½	½	5
8	J.S. Masculo	0	½	0	0	½	0	0	x	1	½	1	1	4½
9	D.D. van Riemsdÿk	½	0	½	0	1	½	1	0	x	0	0	0	3½
10	M. Atayde	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	x	½	½	3½
11	C. Nogueira Braga	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	1	½	x	1	3½
12	J.R. Freire Pimenta	0	½	½	0	0	0	½	0	1	½	0	x	3

C. Fisch

Bulgaria (*BG*)

31st Championship, Sofia 2-19-12.1977

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	I. Radulov	G	x	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	10½
2	V. Inkiov	I	½	x	0	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	½	+	1	1	10½
3	E. Ermenkov	G	½	1	x	1	½	½	½	½	½	0	1	½	1	+	0	1	9½
4	L. Popov	I	½	½	0	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	½	½	1	9
5	P. Velikov	I	0	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	0	1	½	½	½	1	½	8
6	P. Atanasov		0	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	+	½	½	8
7	L. Spassov	G	½	½	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	½	½	0	½	+	1	1	8
8	I. Ayanski		0	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	8
9	N. Padevski	G	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	0	½	1	½	7
10	N. Spiridonov	I	½	0	1	0	1	0	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	½	0	1	7
11	S. Bohosian		½	½	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	1	½	0	1	1	7
12	V. Lukov		½	0	½	0	½	½	1	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	1	0	6½
13	N. Kirov	G	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	1	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	6½
14	G. Tringov	G	½	-	-	½	½	-	-	½	½	½	1	½	½	x	-	1	6
15	S. Semkov		0	0	1	½	0	½	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	+	x	½	5
16	P. Arnaudov		0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	½	0	0	1	½	0	½	x	3½

AIPE Chess News

Chile (*CHI*)

Championship, Santiago de Chile 8-9.1977

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	P. Donoso	x	½	1	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14½
2	V. Frias	½	x	½	1	1	1	½	1	0	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	1	12
3	C. Silva	0	½	x	1	½	½	1	1	1	0	½	1	½	1	1	½	½	1	11½
4	R. Cifuentes	0	0	0	x	½	0	1	0	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	10½
5	J. Morovic	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	½	9½
6	D. Godoy	0	0	½	1	½	x	1	0	1	1	½	1	0	0	1	1	½	½	9½
7	H. Salazar	½	½	0	0	½	0	x	½	1	1	1	0	1	½	½	1	1	½	9½
8	R. Araya	0	0	0	1	½	1	½	x	½	½	0	1	1	½	½	1	1	½	9½
9	C. Velásquez	½	1	0	0	0	0	0	½	x	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	9
10	E. Baccelliere	0	½	1	½	½	0	0	½	0	x	1	½	0	1	1	½	1	1	9
11	J. Campos	½	½	½	0	½	½	0	1	0	0	x	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	8½
12	Jiménez	0	½	0	0	½	0	1	0	1	½	0	x	1	1	1	½	1	½	8½
13	J. Belmonte	0	0	½	½	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	x	1	1	½	1	½	8
14	Varas	0	0	0	0	½	1	½	½	0	0	1	0	0	x	½	0	0	1	5
15	Bombardiere	0	½	0	0	½	0	½	½	1	0	0	0	0	½	x	0	1	½	5
16	F. Rosa	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	1	1	x	0	1	5
17	Cortés	0	½	½	0	½	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	½	4½
18	H. Villalobos	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	x	4

Mundo del Ajedrez

Colombia (*COL*)

Championship, Medellin 12-31.3.1977

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	G. Garcia	x	½	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	½	½	1	11
2	C. Cuartas	½	x	1	1	½	1	½	0	0	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	10
3	A. Zapata	0	0	x	1	0	½	1	1	0	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	9
4	J. Gutiérrez	1	0	0	x	½	½	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	½	8½
5	R. Henao	0	½	1	½	x	½	1	1	1	½	0	1	0	½	0	1	8½
6	B. de Greiff	1	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	0	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	8½
7	O. Castro	0	½	0	1	0	½	x	1	½	1	½	0	1	0	1	1	8
8	J. Alzate	0	1	0	0	0	½	0	x	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	7½
9	S. González	0	1	1	0	0	1	½	0	x	½	½	1	0	1	1	0	7½
10	A. Agudelo	0	½	½	1	½	½	0	1	½	x	1	0	0	½	½	1	7½
11	L. Garcia	½	½	½	0	1	½	½	0	½	0	x	½	½	½	1	½	7
12	G. Herrera	0	0	0	1	0	½	1	0	0	1	½	x	0	0	1	1	6
13	J. Minaya	0	½	½	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	½	1	x	½	0	0	6
14	M. Silva	½	0	0	0	½	½	1	0	0	½	½	1	½	x	0	1	6
15	M. Rodriguez	½	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	1	1	x	1	5
16	F. Gomez	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	1	0	½	0	1	0	0	x	4

Mundo del Ajedrez

Cuba

Championship, Sancti Spiritus

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	G. Lebredo	I	x	½	½	½	0	½	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	13½
2	J.L. Vilela	I	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	13½
3	J. Nogueiras	I	½	½	x	½	1	1	1	1	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	13½
4	N. Veliz		½	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	13
5	A. Remon		1	½	0	1	x	0	1	½	1	1	1	0	1	½	½	½	1	1	0	1	12½
6	J.A. Hedman		½	0	0	½	1	x	0	½	0	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	11
7	G. Estevez	I	1	½	0	½	0	1	x	½	0	0	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	½	½	1	10½
8	W. Serrano		0	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	1	0	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	10
9	J. Schwiep		0	½	½	0	0	1	1	0	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	10
10	R. Huerta		0	½	½	½	0	½	1	1	½	x	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	1	0	1	9½
11	J.J. Hernandez		½	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	9
12	L. Sieiro		0	0	½	½	1	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	9
13	J. Boudy	I	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	1	x	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	9
14	F.J. Perez	I	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	0	½	8
15	J.R. Cordoba		0	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	1	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	0	1	½	8
16	J. Suarez		0	0	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	0	7½
17	A. Lopez		0	0	½	½	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	1	1	7
18	A. Valdes		0	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	0	0	1	½	½	x	1	1	7
19	G. Garcia		½	0	0	0	1	½	½	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	x	0	4½
20	R. Guerrero		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	1	0	0	1	x	4

Jaque

Denmark (*DK*)
Championship

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	B. Brinck-Claussen		x	½	½	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	½	8
2	J. Kølbaek		½	x	1	0	1	0	½	1	1	½	1	½	7
3	C. Høi		½	0	x	1	1	0	1	0	½	½	1	1	6½
4	E. Mortensen		½	1	0	x	0	½	0	1	½	1	1	1	6½
5	T. Rosenlund		0	0	0	1	x	1	½	1	1	1	0	1	6½
6	G. Iskov		1	1	1	½	0	x	0	1	1	0	½	0	6
7	A. Poulsen		0	½	0	1	½	1	x	0	1	½	½	1	6
8	J. Kristiansen		0	0	1	0	0	0	1	x	0	1	1	½	4½
9	J.O. Fries Nielsen	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	1	x	1	½	1	4½
10	J. Øst Hansen		0	½	½	0	0	1	½	0	0	x	½	1	4
11	O. Jakobsen	I	0	0	0	0	1	½	½	0	½	½	x	1	4
12	K. Bjerring		½	½	0	0	0	1	0	½	0	0	0	x	2½

Dansk Presse Service

France (*F*)
51st Championship, Le Touquet 19-31.8.1977

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	L. Roos	x	0	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	8½
2	P. Preissmann	1	x	1	½	0	½	1	1	½	½	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
3	N. Giffard	0	0	x	1	.	½	1	.	.	½	½	1	1	.	½	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	7
4	J-C. Letzelter	½	½	0	x	1	1	.	.	.	.	½	½	0	½	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	6½
5	Dussol	0	1	.	0	x	.	0	½	1	½	1	.	.	.	.	½	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6½
6	A. Villeneuve	½	½	½	0	.	x	½	0	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	½	1	.	.	.	.	1	6½
7	D. Sellos	0	0	0	.	1	½	x	½	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	½	1	.	.	.	½	6
8	Schall	½	0	.	.	½	1	½	x	½	½	.	½	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	½	½	.	.	6
9	Chevaldonnet	0	½	.	.	0	.	0	½	x	1	.	½	.	½	1	½	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	5½
10	M. Benoit	0	½	½	.	½	.	.	½	0	x	½	½	½	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	5½
11	D. Roos	.	.	½	½	0	.	.	.	.	½	x	.	½	½	1	½	½	.	.	½	.	½	.	.	5½
12	J. Ferry	.	.	0	½	.	.	.	½	½	½	.	x	1	.	0	½	0	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	5½
13	C. Bernard	.	.	0	1	.	.	.	.	.	½	½	0	x	.	0	½	½	.	½	1	1	.	.	.	5½
14	R. Lejeune	.	0	.	½	.	0	0	.	½	.	½	.	.	x	.	.	1	.	.	½	½	.	1	1	5½
15	R. Goldenberg	.	0	½	.	.	.	.	.	0	.	0	1	1	.	x	.	0	½	.	.	½	.	1	1	5½
16	Nora	.	.	.	.	½	.	.	0	½	.	½	½	½	.	.	x	.	½	.	½	.	½	1	½	5½
17	R. Weill	0	.	.	0	.	0	.	.	.	.	½	1	½	0	1	.	x	.	0	.	.	1	1	.	5
18	Michalet	0	.	.	.	0	½	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	½	½	.	x	½	½	½	1	0	1	5
19	J-L. Roos	.	.	0	.	0	0	½	.	.	.	.	0	½	.	.	.	1	½	x	0	1	.	1	.	4½
20	J-C. Massot	.	.	.	.	.	.	0	.	.	.	½	.	0	½	.	½	.	½	1	x	½	0	1	0	4½
21	F. Meinsohn	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	½	0	.	.	.	0	½	½	.	.	½	0	½	x	½	½	1	4½
22	Cursoux	.	.	.	0	.	.	.	½	.	0	½	.	.	.	.	½	0	0	.	1	½	x	0	½	3½
23	Lagunes	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0	.	.	.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	½	1	x	1	.	3½
24	M. Roos	.	.	.	.	.	0	½	.	.	.	0	.	0	0	½	.	0	.	1	0	½	0	x	.	2½

Europe Echecs

Germany, East (*DDR*)

Championship, Frankfurt am Oder

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	L. Vogt	G	x	½	0	1	1	½	1	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	11½
2	R. Knaak	G	½	x	1	½	0	1	0	1	½	1	1	1	0	1	1	½	10
3	H. Liebert	I	1	0	x	½	½	0	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	½	9½
4	L. Espig	I	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	0	1	1	1	½	½	1	9
5	G. Möhring	I	0	1	½	½	x	1	½	0	1	0	0	½	1	1	1	½	8½
6	U. Bönsch		½	0	1	½	0	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	0	1	8½
7	F. Baumbach		0	1	½	½	½	½	x	0	1	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	8
8	W. Dietze		0	0	½	0	1	0	1	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	7½
9	T. Casper		½	½	0	½	0	½	0	½	x	½	1	0	1	½	½	1	7
10	L. Kollberg		0	0	½	1	1	½	½	½	½	x	0	0	1	1	0	0	6½
11	K. Müller		½	0	0	0	1	½	0	½	0	1	x	1	½	½	0	1	6½
12	G. Braun		0	0	½	0	½	½	½	0	1	1	0	x	0	0	1	1	6
13	R. Postler		½	1	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	½	1	x	½	1	½	6
14	T. Espig		0	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	1	½	x	1	½	5½
15	M. Schurade		0	0	0	½	0	1	½	0	½	1	1	0	0	0	x	½	5
16	H-J. Grottke		0	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	1	0	0	½	½	½	x	5

Schach

Great Britain — see p. 112

Greece (*GR*)

26th Championship (1976) — see p. 115

27th Championship, Athens 21.11-14.12.1977

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	G. Makropoulos	x	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
2	N. Skalkotas	0	x	1	0	1	1	½	0	1	1	1	½	1	8
3	S. Skembris	0	0	x	1	½	½	1	0	1	1	1	½	½	7
4	L. Vizantiadis	0	1	0	x	½	½	½	1	0	½	½	1	1	6½
5	T. Liverios	0	0	½	½	x	0	½	1	1	1	0	1	1	6½
6	L. Kokkinos	0	0	½	½	1	x	½	1	1	½	½	½	0	6
7	G. Trikaliotis	0	½	0	½	½	½	x	0	1	1	1	0	½	5½
8	P. Balaskas	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	x	0	1	0	1	0	5
9	V. Kalousis	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	x	0	1	1	1	5
10	G. Tsouros	0	0	0	½	0	½	0	0	1	x	1	1	1	5
11	T. Natsis	0	0	0	½	1	½	0	1	0	0	x	½	½	4
12	A. Paidousis	0	½	½	0	0	½	1	0	0	0	½	x	1	4
13	Y. Stamatopoulos	0	0	½	0	0	1	½	1	0	0	½	0	x	3½
14	G. Ioakeimidis	.	0	.	.	.	½	.	0	.	.	A	A	.	

AIPE Chess News

Great Britain 8-19.8.1977

64th Championship, Brighton

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	
1	G. Botterill	W		+34	=4	+5	+30	=11	+24	=2	=13	=3	+6	+8	8½
2	S. Taulbut			+36	=11	+31	+29	=24	+33	=1	=4	=6	+9	=3	8
3	A.H. Williams	W		+26	=9	=15	=16	+27	=11	=19	+17	=1	+13	=2	7½
4	R. Bellin			+35	=1	-27	+23	=6	+12	+9	=2	=13	+15	-5	7
5	C. Cubitt			+20	=15	-1	=21	+25	=16	=33	-9	+27	+29	+4	7
6	O.M. Hindle			-16	=37	+35	+14	=4	=17	+22	+24	=2	-1	+15	7
7	R. Thomas			-32	=21	=8	+18	-9	+25	+35	+33	-15	+16	+13	7
8	J. Century			-11	=14	=7	=32	=34	+20	+31	=19	+22	+17	-1	6½
9	M. Fuller	AUS		+14	=3	-11	=12	+7	+31	-4	+5	+10	-2	=17	6½
10	J. Penrose		I	=25	+13	-30	=20	=29	+27	+16	=15	-9	=14	+28	6½
11	S. Webb			+8	=2	+9	=24	=1	=3	-13	-14	=28	+33	+20	6½
12	R. Britton			=18	+39	-23	=9	+21	-4	-17	-27	+32	+26	+29	6
13	B. Cafferty			=31	-10	+37	+28	+30	=15	+11	=1	=4	-3	-7	6
14	G. Hillyard			-9	=8	+26	-6	=35	+23	=21	+11	=29	=10	=16	6
15	V.W. Knox			+37	=5	=3	=17	+22	=13	=24	=10	+7	-4	-8	6
16	E. Rayner	W		+6	=28	=22	=3	=17	=5	-10	+26	+19	-7	=14	6
17	D.E. Rumens			=27	=19	+20	=15	=16	=6	+12	-3	+24	-8	=9	6
18	P.H. Clarke			=12	-31	=28	-7	=40	+37	+38	=22	=33	=24	=30	5½
19	D. Cummings			=29	=17	+32	=22	-33	+30	=3	=8	-16	-20	+34	5½
20	J.T. Farrand			-5	+38	-17	=10	=32	-8	+25	=21	+35	+19	-11	5½
21	M.J. Haygarth			-33	=7	+40	=5	-12	=28	=14	=20	=26	+36	=24	5½
22	G. Lambert			=39	+25	=16	=19	-15	+29	-6	=18	-8	+27	=23	5½
23	J. Littlewood			+40	-33	+12	-4	-31	-14	=32	+34	+30	=28	=22	5½
24	C. Pritchett	SCO	I	+38	+32	+33	=11	=2	-1	=15	-6	-17	=18	=21	5½
25	C.W. Baker			=10	-22	+34	=31	-5	-7	-20	+37	-36	+39	+33	5
26	T.B.Bennett			-3	=40	-14	+38	=28	=34	+30	-16	=21	-12	+36	5
27	C. Chandler			=17	=29	+4	=33	-3	-10	=28	+12	-5	-22	+38	5
28	K.P. Neat			=30	=16	=18	-13	=26	=21	=27	+35	=11	=23	-10	5
29	C. Shephard			=19	=27	+39	-2	=10	-22	+34	+31	=14	-5	-12	5
30	N. Short			=28	+36	+10	-1	-13	-19	-26	+38	-23	+31	=18	5
31	G.C. Flear			=13	+18	-2	=25	+23	-9	-8	-29	=39	-30	+40	4½
32	A.J. Morley			+7	-24	-19	=8	=20	-35	=23	=36	-12	=37	+39	4½
33	J. Plaskett			+21	+23	-24	=27	+19	-2	=5	-7	=18	-11	-25	4½
34	M. Prizant			-1	=35	-25	+39	=8	=26	-29	-23	+40	+38	-19	4½
35	N. Benjamin			-4	=34	-6	+36	=14	+32	-7	-28	-20	+40	-37	4
36	D. Lees			-2	-30	=38	-35	=37	=39	+40	=32	+25	-21	-26	4
37	C.W. Pickard			-15	=6	-13	=40	=36	-18	=39	-25	=38	=32	+35	4
38	A. Reid			-24	-20	=36	-26	+39	+40	-18	-30	=37	-34	-27	3
39	P. Giulian	SCO		=22	-12	-29	-34	-38	=36	=37	=40	=31	-25	-32	2½
40	R. Webb			-23	=26	-21	=37	=18	-38	-36	=39	-34	-35	-31	2

British Chess Magazine

Hong Kong
Championship 11-12.1977

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	
1	K. Jhunjhnuwala	x	½	1	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	8
2	S. Jhunjhnuwala	½	x	½	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	7½
3	N. Jhunjhnuwala	0	½	x	½	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	7
4	R. Jhunjhnuwala	½	½	½	x	½	1	1	½	0	1	1	6½
5	W.S. Kan	0	1	0	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	6
6	W.S. Chen	1	0	0	0	½	x	0	1	½	1	1	5
7	L.W. Luk	0	0	0	0	½	1	x	1	1	½	1	5
8	C.K. Pang	0	0	1	½	0	0	0	x	1	1	0	3½
9	K. Schepel	0	0	0	1	½	½	0	0	x	0	1	3
10	R. Lin	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	1	x	1	2½
11	S.P. Yip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	1

S. Jhunjhnuwala

Hungary (*H*)
Championship, Budapest 29.11-21.12.1977

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	Z. Ribli	G	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12½
2	G. Sax	G	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	12½
3	F. Portisch	I	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	10½
4	L. Lengyel	G	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	0	½	1	½	9½
5	A. Adorjan	G	½	½	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	9
6	L. Barczay	G	0	0	½	½	1	x	1	½	0	½	1	1	½	½	0	1	½	½	9
7	I. Farago	G	½	0	½	0	½	0	x	1	1	½	1	0	1	½	0	½	1	1	9
8	J. Tompa		½	½	½	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	1	½	0	½	1	½	½	½	8½
9	I. Csom	G	½	½	0	½	½	1	0	½	x	0	½	0	½	1	1	1	½	½	8½
10	P. Lukacs	I	½	½	½	0	0	½	½	½	1	x	1	½	0	½	0	½	1	1	8½
11	L. Vadasz	G	½	½	½	½	½	0	0	0	½	0	x	1	1	½	0	1	1	1	8½
12	M. Orso		0	0	½	½	½	0	1	½	1	½	0	x	½	½	1	½	½	1	8½
13	J. Rigo		0	0	½	½	½	½	0	1	½	1	0	½	x	½	1	½	½	1	8½
14	L. Hazai		0	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	1	0	½	1	8
15	B. Perenyi		0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	x	½	1	0	6½
16	A. Schneider		0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	1	½	x	½	1	6½
17	L. Sapi		0	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	x	1	5½
18	L. Eperjesi		0	0	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	3½

Iceland (*IS*)

Championship, Reykjavik 31.3-15.4.1977

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	Jon L. 'Arnason	x	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	9
2	Helgi 'Olafsson	½	x	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	0	1	1	8½
3	'Asgeir Th 'Arnason	½	0	x	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	½	1	8
4	Margeir Petursson	0	½	0	x	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	7
5	Hilmar Karlsson	½	0	½	1	x	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	6½
6	Pröstur Bergmann	0	0	0	0	½	x	½	1	½	½	1	1	5
7	Gunnar Finnlaugsson	½	0	½	½	0	½	x	0	½	½	½	1	4½
8	Björn Thorsteinsson	0	½	0	0	½	0	1	x	½	½	0	1	4
9	Gunnar Gunnarsson	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	x	1	1	½	4
10	'Omar Jonsson	0	1	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	x	0	½	3½
11	Julius Friojonsson	0	0	½	0	½	0	½	1	0	1	x	0	3½
12	Porir 'Olafsson	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	1	x	2½

Fretta-Blad T.R.

Italy (*I*)

38th Championship, Il Ciocco 13-26.10.1977

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	S. Tatai	I	x	1	1	1	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	½	10
2	S. Mariotti	G	0	x	½	½	½	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½
3	F. Trabattoni		0	½	x	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	½	1	½	9
4	B. Toth		0	½	0	x	½	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	9
5	R. Cosulich		½	½	½	½	x	1	½	½	½	1	0	1	½	1	8
6	R. Cappello		0	0	½	0	0	x	1	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	7½
7	A. Zichichi	I	½	0	0	0	½	0	x	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
8	D. Taruffi		0	1	0	0	½	½	1	x	0	1	0	½	½	1	6
9	F. Rupeni		½	0	0	0	½	½	0	1	x	0	½	1	1	½	5½
10	P. Passerotti		½	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	x	1	1	½	0	5
11	S. De Eccher		0	0	½	0	1	0	0	1	½	0	x	0	0	1	4
12	R. Messa		½	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	1	x	½	1	4
13	G. Valenti		0	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	0	½	1	½	x	1	4
14	P. Spinetti		½	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	1	0	0	0	x	2½

L'Italia Scacchistica

Malaysia (*MAL*)

4th Championship, Kota Bahru 23-29.9.1977

1 Tan Bian Huat 5½/7; 2-3 Ee Ley Hoon, Christie Hon 5; 4-9 Joseph Toh, Hu Yu Kwang, Md Noor Yahya, Hassan Yaakub, Jimmy Liew, Tan Swee Ee 4½; 10-12 Paul Foo, Md Mat Hassan, Ramli Bahari 4; 13-16 R. Subramaniam, Yusoff Ismail, Ooi Gim Ewe, Eric Cheah 3½; . . . 28 players; 7 round Swiss.

A. Quah Seng Sun

Mexico

Championship 1977

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	C. Escondrillas	+11	+17	=3	+2	=7	=5	+10	+8	=4	=6	7½
2	M. Sisniega	+6	=7	+9	-1	+3	+4	-8	+5	+15	+10	7½
3	W. De Winter	+12	+16	=1	+8	-2	+7	+9	-4	=6	-5	6
4	F. Villareal	+..	=9	-8	=10	+6	-2	+13	+3	=1	=11	6
5	A. Acevedo	-16	+10	+12	=6	=9	=1	=7	-2	+..	+3	6
6	J. Aldrete	-2	=12	+11	=5	-4	+16	+14	=7	=3	=1	5½
7	R. Ocampo	+13	=2	=14	+15	=1	-3	=5	=6	-8	+17	5½
8	A. Campos Ruiz	=10	=14	+3	-3	+16	=9	+2	-1	+7	-..	5½
9	R. Navarro	+14	=4	-2	+12	=5	=8	-3	+15	-11	+..	5½
10	H. Morales	=8	-5	+..	=4	+15	=14	-1	+17	+13	-2	5½
11	A. Belmont	-1	=15	-6	+..	+17	=13	-12	+16	+9	=4	5½
12	M.A. Martinez	-3	=6	-5	-9	+..	+17	+11	-13	+16	+..	5½
13	J. Gomez	-7	+..	-15	+17	=14	=11	-4	+12	-10	+16	5
14	M. Campos Lopez I	-9	=8	=7	+16	=13	=10	-6	+..	-..	=15	4½
15	J.M. Ramirez	-..	=11	+13	-7	-10	+..	+17	-9	-2	=14	4
16	A. Iglesias	+5	-3	+17	-14	-8	-6	+..	-11	-12	-13	3
17	E.I. Martinez	+..	-1	-16	-13	-11	-12	-15	-10	+..	-7	2

FIDE

26th Championship (1976), Athens 1-2.1977

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	P. Balaskas		x	0	1	½	1	1	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	9
2	G. Ioakimidis		1	x	1	1	1	½	1	½	0	0	½	1	1	8½
3	A. Paidoussis		0	0	x	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
4	S. Skembris		½	0	0	x	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	0	1	6
5	D. Petrovkis		0	0	1	1	x	0	0	½	1	1	½	1	1	7
6	L. Kokkinos		0	½	1	0	1	x	0	0	1	1	½	½	1	6½
7	M. Grigoriou	I	½	0	0	0	1	1	x	1	0	0	1	1	1	6½
8	A. Bogdanos		1	½	0	0	½	1	0	x	½	0	+	1	½	6
9	M. Papoutsakis		0	1	0	½	0	0	1	½	x	1	0	½	1	5½
10	D. Tsomis		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	x	1	+	0	5
11	T. Anastasopoulos		0	½	0	0	½	½	0	–	1	0	x	–	1	3½
12	M. Politis		0	0	0	1	0	½	0	0	½	–	+	x	0	3
13	L. Vizantiadis	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	1	0	1	x	2½

P. Drepaniotis

Netherlands (*NL*)
Championship, Leeuwarden 18.4-4.5.1977

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	V. Korchnoi	G	2645	x	1	1	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
2	J. Donner	G	2470	0	x	1	½	1	0	1	0	1	1	½	½	1	1	8½
3	J. Timman	G	2590	0	0	x	½	½	½	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	8½
4	H. Ree	I	2460	0	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	8
5	K. Langeweg	I	2445	½	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	0	1	½	½	1	1	7
6	H. Ligterink		2430	0	1	½	0	½	x	0	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	6½
7	R. Hartoch	I	2405	½	0	0	½	½	1	x	1	0	0	1	½	½	½	6
8	J. van Baarle		2325	0	1	0	½	½	½	0	x	1	½	½	½	½	0	5½
9	H. Böhm	I	2445	0	0	1	½	1	0	1	0	x	0	½	0	½	1	5½
10	F. van der Vliet		2340	0	0	0	½	0	½	1	½	1	x	½	½	0	1	5½
11	C. van Wijgerden		2430	0	½	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	1	1	5½
12	P. Boersma		2350	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	x	0	½	5
13	P. van der Sterren		2375	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	½	1	0	1	x	1	5
14	L. Hofland			0	0	0	0	0	½	½	1	0	0	0	½	0	x	2½

New Zealand (*NZ*)
84th Championship, North Shore 27.12.1976-7.1.1977

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	O. Sarapu	I	x	½	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	9
2	P.A. Garbett		½	x	½	0	1	½	1	1	½	½	1	1	7½
3	K. Jensen		1	½	x	0	½	½	½	0	½	1	1	1	6½
4	B.R. Abderson		0	1	1	x	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	6
5	T.H. Stonehouse		0	0	½	1	x	½	½	0	½	1	1	1	6
6	L. Aptekar		0	½	½	1	½	x	1	0	1	0	0	1	5½
7	A.L. Carpinter		0	0	½	1	½	0	x	1	½	½	½	½	5
8	P.W. Power		0	0	1	0	1	1	0	x	½	½	0	½	4½
9	L.H. Cornford		0	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	x	1	0	1	4½
10	M.G. Whaley		0	½	0	0	0	1	½	½	0	x	1	1	4½
11	K.W. Kynn		½	0	0	0	0	1	½	1	1	0	x	0	4
12	W. Leonhardt		0	0	0	1	0	0	½	½	0	0	1	x	3

TB

Norway 9-16.7.1977

Championship, Bergen

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	K.J. Helmers		x	½	1	1	1	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	9
2	L. Øgaard	I	½	x	½	1	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	8
3	A. Gulbrandsen		0	½	x	½	1	1	1	½	0	1	1	1	7½
4	J. Ulrichsen		0	0	½	x	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	6½
5	S. Heim		0	½	0	1	x	½	0	0	1	1	1	1	6
6	G. Johnsen		0	0	0	1	½	x	½	1	1	½	½	1	6
7	P. Ofstad		½	½	0	0	1	½	x	½	½	0	½	½	4½
8	B. Tiller		0	½	½	0	1	0	½	x	½	½	½	½	4½
9	Ø. Hjertenes		½	0	1	0	0	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	4
10	T. Harestad		0	½	0	0	0	½	1	½	½	x	½	½	4
11	S. Jensen		½	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	½	x	0	3
12	A. Semakoff		0	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	1	x	3

Norsk Sjakkblad

Papua New Guinea

2nd Open Championship, Port Moresby 8-11.4.1977

1 J. Rush 5½/7; 2-3 Alistair Pope, F. Huller 5; 4-8 J. Tesser, M. Earle, L. Bonto, J. Markov, F. Barisic 4½; 9-11 P. Mendoza, R. Norada, R. Kubia 4; 12-14 F. Conejares, N. Bluett, G. Bell 3½; 15-17 A. Joku, W. Puru, E. Berry 3; 18 M. Didsman 2½; 19-20 C. Linton, H. Hofmans 2; 21 A. Maack 1; 22 S. Minic 0.

Papua New Guinea Chess Informator

Philippines

Open Championship, Manila 1-11.9.1977

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	L. Chiong	x	0	½	0	1	1	1	1	½	½	1	1	7½
2	R. Maninang	1	x	½	0	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	7½
3	G. Bordonada	½	½	x	1	1	½	½	0	½	1	½	1	7
4	R. Rodriguez	1	1	0	x	0	½	0	½	1	1	1	1	7
5	V. Cabrido	0	½	0	1	x	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	7
6	C. Caturla	0	½	½	½	½	x	0	1	½	1	1	1	6½
7	S. Aguilar	0	½	½	1	0	1	x	½	½	0	½	1	5½
8	P. Badilles	0	½	1	½	½	0	½	x	1	0	½	1	5½
9	R. Reyes	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	0	x	1	1	1	5½
10	R. Merano	½	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	x	½	0	3
11	M. Morato	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	x	1	3
12	J. Bautista	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	x	1

Portugal (*POR*)

33rd Championship, Lisboa 12-?.8.1977

Preliminaries

		1	2	3	4	5	
1	C. Rego	x	½	1	½	1	3
2	F. Silva	½	x	½	1	1	3
3	A.P. Santos	0	½	x	1	1	2½
4	P. Palhares	½	0	0	x	1	1½
5	M. Miogo	0	0	0	0	x	0

		1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	M. Morais	x	1	1	½	½	1	4
2	L. Santos	0	x	½	½	1	1	3
3	M. Lopes	0	½	x	1	½	1	3
4	R. Pereira	½	½	0	x	½	1	2½
5	S. Santos	½	0	½	½	x	1	2½
6	E. Santos	0	0	0	F	0	x	0

		1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	J. Durao	x	½	1	1	1	1	4½
2	J.P. Santos	½	x	½	1	1	1	4
3	J. Sequeira	0	½	x	½	1	½	2½
4	L. Ochoa	0	0	½	x	1	1	2½
5	F. Machadinho	0	0	0	0	x	1	1
6	J. Silva	0	0	½	0	0	x	½

Finals

		1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	F. Silva	x	½	1	1	½	½	3½
2	J. Durao	½	x	½	1	½	1	3½
3	J.P. Santos	0	½	x	½	1	1	3
4	L. Santos	0	0	½	x	1	1	2½
5	C. Rego	½	½	0	0	x	1	2
6	M. Morais	½	0	0	0	0	x	½

		7	8	9	0	1	2	
7	J. Sequeira	x	½	½	½	1	1	3½
8	R. Pereira	½	x	½	½	1	1	3½
9	P. Palhares	½	½	x	1	½	0	2½
10	L. Ochoa	½	½	0	x	½	1	2½
11	M. Lopes	0	0	½	½	x	1	2
12	A.P. Santos	0	0	1	0	0	x	1

		3	4	5	6	7	
13	S. Santos	x	1	½	½	1	3
14	M. Kiogo	0	x	1	1	1	3
15	J. Silva	½	0	x	1	½	2
16	F. Machadinho	½	0	F	x	½	1
17	E. Santos	0	0	½	½	x	1

Revista Portuguesa de Xadrez

Romania

5-24.12.1977

41st Championship, La Sibiu

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	F. Gheorghiu	G	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	+	1	1	12
2	T. Ghitescu	I	½	x	½	½	1	1	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	½	½	0	½	10
3	M. Ghindă		½	½	x	1	0	½	1	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	10
4	E. Ungureanu		½	½	0	x	½	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	0	10
5	I. Biriescu		½	0	1	½	x	½	0	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	+	0	½	9½
6	C. Radovici		0	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	0	½	1	1	½	9½
7	P. Voiculescu		½	½	0	0	1	½	x	½	½	0	½	½	½	1	½	+	1	½	9
8	G. Mititelu		½	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	0	½	1	½	½	½	8½
9	M. Pavlov	I	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	8½
10	V. Ciocâltea	I	½	0	0	½	½	0	1	½	½	x	½	½	0	½	1	½	1	1	8½
11	M. Subă	I	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	0	½	½	+	0	1	8
12	S. Grünberg		½	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	x	0	½	½	½	1	½	8
13	P. Stefanov		0	0	½	0	0	0	½	1	0	1	1	1	x	1	0	+	½	½	8
14	S. Neamtu		0	½	½	0	½	1	0	½	½	½	½	½	0	x	0	½	½	1	7
15	M. Tratatovici		0	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	1	1	x	0	1	½	7
16	A. Urzică			½	½	½	–	0	–	½	½	½	–	½	–	½	1	x	1	1	7
17	V. Georgescu		0	1	½	0	1	0	0	½	½	0	1	0	½	½	0	0	x	1	6½
18	N. Ilijin		0	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	0	0	½	½	0	½	0	0	x	6

Revista Romana de Sah

Scotland 16-23.7.1977

84th Championship, Glasgow

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	C. Pritchett	I	x	½	½	.	.	½	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	5½
2	D. Kopec	USA	½	x	½	1	½	.	½	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
3	R. McKay		½	½	x	½	1	1	.	½	.	.	½	.	.	.	.	.	4½
4	P. Giulian		.	0	½	x	½	½	.	½	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	4
5	A. Norris		.	½	0	½	x	.	.	½	.	1	1	.	½	.	.	.	4
6	M. Orr		½	.	0	½	.	x	.	.	½	1	.	½	.	1	.	.	4
7	R. Abayaksera		0	½	.	.	.	.	x	½	1	½	0	.	1	.	.	.	3½
8	J. Aitken		.	0	½	½	½	.	½	x	.	½	.	.	.	1	.	.	3½
9	G. Bonner		.	.	.	.	.	½	0	.	x	.	.	½	½	1	½	½	3½
10	D. Findlay		.	.	.	.	0	0	½	½	.	x	.	.	½	.	1	1	3½
11	A. Reid		0	0	½	.	0	.	1	.	.	.	x	1	.	.	1	.	3½
12	C. Lennox		.	.	.	0	.	½	.	.	½	.	0	x	.	½	½	1	3
13	G. Morrison		0	.	.	.	½	.	0	.	½	½	.	.	x	1	.	½	3
14	A. White		.	.	.	.	.	0	.	0	0	.	.	½	0	x	1	1	2½
15	W. Buchanan		.	.	.	0	.	.	.	.	½	0	0	½	.	0	x	1	2
16	M. Freeman		0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	½	0	.	0	½	0	0	x	1

TB

Singapore (*SIN*)

29th Championship

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	S.H. Lim	x	½	0	1	1	½	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	1	10
2	P.K. Chan	½	x	½	½	½	0	1	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	9
3	C.H. Goh	1	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	9
4	L.O. Choong	0	½	½	x	½	1	1	½	0	1	1	1	0	1	8
5	L.H. Oey	0	½	½	½	x	1	0	1	½	1	1	½	½	1	8
6	S.F. Quek	½	1	0	0	0	x	0	1	1	1	1	1	½	1	8
7	C.S. Chia	½	0	½	0	1	1	x	½	0	1	0	1	½	0	6
8	C.W. Leong	0	½	0	½	0	0	½	x	0	1	1	1	1	½	6
9	A. Wang	0	0	0	1	½	0	1	1	x	½	1	0	0	1	6
10	W.Y. Leong	½	½	1	0	0	0	0	0	½	x	0	½	1	1	5
11	K.H. Koh	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	x	0	1	1	5
12	N.H. Koh	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	½	1	x	1	½	4½
13	C.S. Lee	0	0	0	1	½	½	½	0	1	0	0	0	x	½	4
14	D. Wong	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	0	0	0	½	½	x	2½

Singapore Chess Bulletin

South Africa (*SA*)

31st Championship, Pretoria 9-23.4.1977

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	D. Walker	x	½	1	0	½	1	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	10½
2	C. de Villiers	½	x	1	0	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	10½
3	D. Friedgood	0	0	x	1	½	1	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	1	½	½	10
4	A. Ponelis	1	1	0	x	0	½	0	½	½	1	1	1	1	1	1	½	10
5	F. Korostenski	½	½	½	1	x	0	0	½	1	1	½	½	1	0	1	1	9
6	N. Bloch	0	½	0	½	1	x	½	0	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	9
7	P. Kunne	½	0	1	1	1	½	x	½	0	1	1	1	0	½	½	0	8½
8	R. Schackis	½	0	0	½	½	1	½	x	½	1	½	0	0	½	1	1	7½
9	P. Aalbersberg	0	½	0	½	0	1	1	½	x	0	1	½	0	0	1	1	7
10	R. Griffiths	½	½	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	1	½	½	1	1	1	7
11	J. Glyn	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	0	0	x	½	½	1	1	1	6½
12	A. Rubinstein	½	½	0	0	½	0	0	1	½	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	6½
13	B. Kerr	0	½	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	½	½	½	x	0	½	½	6
14	J. Tsalicoglou	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	½	1	0	0	0	1	x	0	1	5
15	A. Van Tets	0	0	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	½	1	x	1	4
16	H. Price	0	0	½	½	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	x	3

South African Chessplayer

Sri Lanka (*SRI*)

Championship (Premier Division)

1 D.H.C. Aturupane 7/10; 2-3 L.C. Goonetillake, A. Umapathy 7; 4-6 V. Ambalavanar, T.D. Ameresekera, A. Parakrama 6½; 7-11 G.A.S. Dissanaike, R.J.D. Ferdinands, R.D. Guneratne, C.L.F. Roberts, M. Sasidharan 6; 12 R. Ananthan 5½; 13-15 K.G. Vijay Indra, V. Wettasinha, A. Wickrema 5; 16-18 G.H.A. Aturupane, M.L. Mohideen, D. Nesiah 4½; 19 V. Perampalam 3; 20-23 Mrs H. Naidoo, M. Niranjan, M.H.M. Shariff, A.J. Somasundram 3; 24 H. Shariff 0.

Dr V. Ambalavanar

Sweden 3-17.7.1977

Championship, Stockholm

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	A. Ornstein	I	x	0	1	½	1	1	½	½	½	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	10½
2	B. Jansson		1	x	½	½	0	0	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	1	1	½	9½
3	K. Kaiszauri		0	½	x	½	1	1	½	½	1	1	1	0	0	½	1	1	9½
4	T. Wedberg		½	½	½	x	0	0	½	1	0	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	9
5	B. Bengtsson		0	1	0	1	x	½	1	1	1	0	1	½	0	1	0	½	8½
6	B. Hammar		0	1	0	1	½	x	½	½	½	1	0	½	1	½	1	½	8½
7	H. Schüssler		½	½	½	½	0	½	x	½	0	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	8½
8	R. Ekström		½	½	½	0	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	8½
9	P-I. Helmertz		½	0	0	1	0	½	1	½	x	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	7½
10	D. Hansson		1	0	0	0	1	0	½	½	0	x	1	0	1	1	1	0	7
11	P. Östberg		0	½	0	½	0	1	½	½	1	0	x	½	1	0	0	1	6½
12	N. Thornblom		0	0	1	0	½	½	½	0	0	1	½	x	½	1	1	0	6½
13	L. Karlsson		0	½	1	0	1	0	0	½	1	0	0	½	x	½	0	1	6
14	C. Carleson		½	0	½	½	0	½	0	0	0	0	1	0	½	x	1	1	5½
15	G. Rörvall		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	x	1	5
16	G. Svensson		0	½	0	0	½	½	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	x	3½

Schacknytt

Switzerland

Championship, Muttenz 6-16.7.1977

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	A. Lombard	I	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	7½
2	D. Keller	I	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	0	1	1	1	7
3	M. Schauwecker		½	½	x	0	1	½	½	1	1	½	½	½	6½
4	E. Bhend	I	½	½	1	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	6½
5	H. Wirthensohn		½	½	0	½	x	½	1	1	1	0	1	½	6½
6	W. Hug	I	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	1	6
7	H. Glauser		½	½	½	½	0	½	x	0	1	1	½	½	5½
8	A. Huss		0	½	0	½	0	½	1	x	½	1	½	1	5½
9	W. Bichsel		½	1	0	½	0	½	0	½	x	½	1	½	5
10	H. Kaenel		0	0	½	½	1	0	0	0	½	x	1	0	3½
11	H. Schaufelberger		0	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	0	0	x	1	3½
12	R. Ott		0	0	½	0	½	0	½	0	½	1	0	x	3

Schweizerische Schachzeitung

Thailand

Championship, Bangkok

1-2 P. Sinprayoon, M. Kavakul 10½; 3 P. Darakorn 10; 4-5 P. Rasmussen, P. Sa-ngadsup 9½; 6 N. Tris-ard 9, 7 C. Lertrathakarn 8; 8 E. Angeles 7½; 9 C. Komolkiti 6; 10 P. Nimit-yongskul 5½; 11 H. Bekkers 5; 12 K. Chantaramungkorn 4; 13 M. Ruenwongsa 3½; 14 P. Woramist 3; 15 W. Pipatpan 2½.

Turkey (*TRK*)

12th Championship, Izmir; 6-27.3.1977

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	E. Gümrükçüoğlu	x	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	10½
2	S. Bilyap	½	x	½	1	1	1	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	0	½	9½
3	A. Ipek	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	9½
4	R. Öney	½	0	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	1	0	9
5	H. Yasin	0	0	½	½	x	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	½	1	1	0	9
6	T. Gür	0	0	½	0	½	x	1	½	1	0	1	½	1	1	1	1	9
7	T. Yilmaz	½	0	0	½	0	0	x	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	9
8	K. Olgaç	½	½	½	½	1	½	0	x	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	½	8½
9	H. Özmen	½	½	½	½	0	0	0	½	x	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	7½
10	R. Asadur	0	½	½	0	0	1	0	½	½	x	½	½	1	1	0	1	7
11	E. Bilyap	½	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	x	1	½	1	1	1	7
12	H. Saltik	½	½	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	0	x	½	0	1	1	6½
13	T. Alankuş	½	½	½	½	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	½	x	1	1	1	6½
14	V. Alsoy	0	0	½	0	0	0	1	½	½	0	0	1	0	x	0	½	4
15	S. Taner	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	x	1	4
16	Z. Azkan	0	½	0	1	1	0	0	½	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	x	3½

S. Sancaktar

Uruguay
Championship, Montevideo 26.10-21.11.1977

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	
1	W. Estrada		x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	7
2	M. Dienavorian		½	x	½	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	½	6½
3	M. Pazdur		½	½	1	x	½	0	½	1	½	½	1	6
4	R. Silva Nazzari		½	½	1	x	½	0	½	1	½	½	1	6
5	P. Lamas		½	½	0	½	x	1	½	½	½	1	1	6
6	A. Riccetto		½	0	½	1	0	x	½	½	1	1	1	6
7	D. Rivera		½	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	5
8	J.C. Viana		0	½	0	0	½	½	½	x	½	1	0	3½
9	A. Pastori		0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	x	½	1	3½
10	W. Goicoechea		0	½	1	½	0	0	0	0	½	x	½	3
11	U. Belistri	A	0	½	0	0	0	0	½	1	0	½	x	2½

FIDE

USA
Championship, Mentor 25.9.-14.10.1977

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	W. Browne	G	x	1	1	½	½	½	0	1	½	½	½	1	1	1	9
2	R. Byrne	G	0	x	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	8½
3	J. Grefe	I	0	0	x	1	1	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	0	1	7½
4	S. Reshevsky	G	½	½	0	x	½	1	1	0	1	½	½	½	½	1	7½
5	B. Zuckerman	I	½	½	0	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	7
6	A. Lein	G	½	½	½	0	½	x	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	1	7
7	J. Tarjan	G	1	½	0	0	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	6½
8	L. Christiansen	I	0	½	½	1	½	0	½	x	1	½	1	0	½	0	6
9	S. Matera	I	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	0	x	1	0	1	½	½	6
10	J. Peters		½	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	x	1	0	½	½	5½
11	D. Chizdavu	I	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	1	0	x	½	1	½	5½
12	L. Shamkovich	G	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	1	0	1	½	x	0	1	5½
13	A. Soltis	I	0	0	1	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	0	1	x	0	5
14	J. Fedorwicz		0	0	0	0	½	0	½	1	½	½	½	0	1	x	4½

USSR

45th Championship (Premier League), Moskva 28.11-22.12.1977

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	I. Dorfman	I	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	9½
2	B. Gulko	G	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	½	1	1	½	½	9½
3	T. Petrosian	G	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	0	1	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	9
4	L. Polugaevsky	G	½	½	½	x	1	½	1	½	1	1	½	½	½	½	0	½	9
5	V. Bagirov	I	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	8
6	E. Geller	G	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	8
7	M. Tal	G	½	½	½	0	½	½	x	1	½	0	1	½	0	1	1	½	8
8	G. Kuzmin	G	½	½	1	½	½	½	0	x	½	½	½	1	½	0	½	½	7½
9	O. Romanishin	G	0	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	x	1	½	1	½	1	1	½	7½
10	Y. Balashov	G	½	0	0	0	½	½	1	½	0	x	½	1	½	½	½	1	7
11	E. Sveshnikov	G	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	0	½	1	7
12	A. Kochiev	G	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	0	0	½	x	1	½	½	½	6½
13	V. Smyslov	G	0	0	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	0	x	1	0	½	6½
14	V. Tukmakov	G	½	0	½	½	½	½	0	1	0	½	1	½	0	x	½	½	6½
15	K. Grigorian		0	½	0	1	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	½	1	½	x	½	5½
16	L. Alburt	G	0	½	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	x	5

45th Championship (First League), Baku 3-31.10.1977

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	G. Kuzmin	x	1	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	11½
2	V. Tukmakov	0	x	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	½	0	½	1	1	½	1	1	1	11
3	B. Gulko	½	½	x	1	½	½	1	1	0	0	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	½	10½
4	K. Grigorian	½	½	0	x	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	1	½	10½
5	V. Bagirov	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	1	1	0	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	9½
6	A. Kochiev	½	0	½	½	½	x	½	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	9½
7	G. Timoshchenko	0	½	0	0	½	½	x	½	1	½	½	1	0	1	½	1	1	½	9
8	V. Savon	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	8½
9	L. Gutman	0	0	1	½	0	0	0	½	x	½	1	1	½	1	1	0	½	½	8
10	A. Belyavsky	0	½	1	½	0	½	½	½	½	x	1	1	½	0	0	0	1	½	8
11	Y. Razuvaev	½	1	½	½	1	0	½	½	0	0	x	½	½	½	½	1	0	½	8
12	R. Vaganian	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	0	0	½	x	½	½	0	1	1	1	8
13	N. Rashkovsky	½	0	½	½	½	0	1	½	½	½	½	½	x	½	½	½	½	½	8
14	V. Peresipkin	½	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	0	1	½	½	½	x	1	0	1	1	7½
15	V. Tseshkovsky	½	½	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	1	½	1	½	0	x	½	0	1	7½
16	A. Petrushin	½	0	0	0	0	½	0	0	1	1	0	0	½	1	½	x	½	½	6
17	A. Petrosian	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	0	1	0	½	0	1	½	x	½	6
18	M. Taimanov	½	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	0	0	½	½	x	6

Yugoslavia 5-22.2.1977

32nd Championship, Zagreb

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	S.	I	= 5	+ 55	= 29	= 21	= 12	+ 19	+ 29	+ 2	+ 4	= 3	= 6	+ 9	+ 8	9½
2	Đ.	G	= 55	+ 28	+ 22	+ 4	+ 18	= 8	+ 10	- 1	+ 23	+ 17	= 3	= 5	+ 9	9½
3	M.	G	- 19	= 13	+ 54	+ 15	+ 29	= 11	+ 6	= 17	+ 8	= 1	= 2	= 4	= 7	8½
4	B.	I	+ 37	- 18	+ 35	- 2	+ 31	+ 9	+ 7	+ 8	- 1	+ 10	+ 17	= 3	- 5	8½
5	M.	G	= 3	+ 34	= 17	- 20	- 19	= 29	- 13	+ 40	+ 28	+ 22	+ 11	+ 6	+ 4	8½
6	Z.	I	+ 30	= 35	+ 9	= 10	= 20	= 7	- 3	= 18	+ 19	+ 21	= 1	- 5	+ 12	8
7	B.		= 9	= 52	+ 40	= 12	+ 26	= 6	- 4	+ 28	= 10	= 8	+ 18	= 2	= 3	8
8	Đ.		+ 13	- 19	- 18	+ 26	10	2	+ 11	4	3	7	20	+ 17	1	7½
9	M.	G	= 7	+ 30	- 6	+ 36	+ 21	- 4	= 18	= 11	+ 24	= 20	+ 10	= 1	- 2	7½
10	V.	G	32	+ 15	+ 14	6	+ 8	- 20	2	+ 12	- 7	4	9	+ 16	- 13	7½
11	S.	I	26	+ 27	19	+ 14	+ 17	3	8	9	12	18	5	+ 24	15	7
12	D.		+ 24	+ 40	- 26	= 7	= 1	+ 30	- 20	- 10	= 11	= 16	= 21	+ 19	- 6	7
13	R.		- 8	= 9	= 27	= 19	+ 25	- 21	+ 5	= 54	= 23	- 29	= 15	+ 26	= 10	7
14	Đ.	I	+ 31	= 17	- 10	- 11	- 23	+ 33	= 15	+ 32	= 26	= 28	+ 56	= 20	= 18	7
15	M.	I	= 54	- 10	= 23	- 3	+ 39	= 56	= 14	= 29	+ 30	= 19	= 13	+ 28	= 11	7
16	A.	G	18	37	+ 39	33	28	- 35	+ 25	+ 36	= 29	- 12	- 24	10	+ 20	7
17	H.	I	+ 23	14	- 5	- 29	11	+ 31	+ 24	- 3	+ 20	2	4	8	19	6½
18	I.	I	+ 16	+ 4	8	+ 25	2	28	9	- 6	+ 34	11	7	21	14	6½
19	S.	I	+ 3	8	11	13	+ 5	1	26	+ 35	6	15	+ 29	12	17	6½
20	M.		+ 27	26	+ 32	+ 5	6	- 10	12	21	17	9	8	13	16	6½
21	Đ.	G	+ 38	= 29	= 25	= 1	- 9	+ 19	+ 34	= 20	- 2	- 6	= 12	= 18	= 22	6½
22	D.	I	- 29	+ 38	- 2	- 28	= 37	+ 25	- 30	+ 31	+ 35	- 5	= 23	+ 34	= 21	6½
23	D.	I	- 17	= 31	= 15	= 32	+ 14	- 34	+ 37	= 26	= 13	- 24	= 22	= 27	+ 30	6½
24	J.	I	- 12	= 36	= 31	= 40	+ 32	+ 26	- 17	+ 30	- 9	+ 23	- 16	- 11	+ 28	6½
25	[illegible]	G	- 33	+ 39	= 21	18	13	22	16	27	+ 38	+ 37	28	+ 31	+ 29	6½
26	D.	G	+ 11	+ 20	+ 12	- 8	- 7	- 24	= 19	= 23	= 14	= 32	= 30	- 15	= 27	6
27	J.	I	- 20	- 11	= 13	- 31	= 38	= 37	= 39	= 25	= 36	+ 40	+ 32	= 23	= 26	6
28	M.		= 39	= 2	- 33	+ 22	+ 16	+ 18	- 1	- 7	- 5	= 14	+ 25	- 15	- 24	5½
29	M.		+ 22	- 21	- 1	17	- 3	= 5	= 55	= 15	= 16	= 13	- 19	= 30	- 25	5½
30	J.		- 6	- 9	+ 58	= 35	+ 40	- 12	+ 22	- 24	- 15	+ 34	= 26	= 29	- 23	5½
31	V.		- 14	= 23	= 24	+ 27	- 4	- 17	+ 33	- 22	- 32	+ 39	= 34	- 25	+ 37	5½
32	J.	I	= 10	= 7	- 20	= 23	- 24	+ 40	= 36	- 14	+ 31	= 26	- 27	= 38	= 33	5½
33	[illegible]	I	- 25	- 1	+ 28	= 16	- 34	- 14	- 31	+ 39	+ 37	- 36	= 58	= 40	= 32	5½
34	[illegible]		= 15	- 5	- 9	+ 38	+ 35	+ 23	- 21	= 13	- 18	- 30	= 31	- 22	= 39	5
35	[illegible]	G	= 2	= 6	- 4	= 30	= 36	+ 16	= 29	- 19	- 22	- 38	= 39	= 37	= 40	5
36	[illegible]		- 40	= 24	+ 37	- 9	= 35	= 15	= 32	- 16	= 27	+ 33	- 14	- 39	= 58	5
37	[illegible]	G	- 4	= 16	- 36	- 39	= 22	= 27	- 23	+ 38	- 33	- 25	+ 40	= 35	- 31	4½
38	[illegible]		- 21	- 22	- 30	- 34	= 27	+ 39	= 40	- 37	- 25	+ 35	+ 33	= 32	= 36	4½
39	[illegible]		= 28	- 25	- 16	= 37	- 15	- 38	= 27	- 35	= 40	- 31	= 35	+ 36	= 34	4
40	[illegible]		+ 36	- 12	- 7	= 24	- 30	- 32	= 38	- 5	= 39	- 27	- 37	= 33	= 35	3½

TR

8. FIDE INTERNATIONAL TITLE REGULATIONS

approved by the 1976 General Assembly
These regulations were:-

0.0 **Introduction**

0.1 FIDE acknowledges solely such chess titles as have been acquired in accordance with its established conditions.

0.2 The international FIDE titles are:

0.21 Titles automatically acquired through results obtained in certain competitions (tournaments and matches). Such titles are registered by the President of FIDE. (Sections 2.11, 2.22, 2.23, 2.24, 2.32, 2.42, 2.43.)

0.22 Titles awarded to players on account of results in competitions other than listed under 0.21 above. Such titles are awarded by the General Assembly (Central Committee). (Sections 2.12, 2.13, 2.21, 2.31, 2.41.)

0.23 Titles awarded for merits in chess activities other than practiced play. Such titles are bestowed or acknowledged, respectively, by the General Assembly (Central Committee.)

0.3 Titles listed under subparagraphs 0.22 and 0.23 can be awarded only by recommendations of the Qualification Commission established by FIDE.

0.4 Members of the Qualification Commission:

0.41 Elected by the General Assembly for the same period of office as valid for the FIDE President:
A president or chairman
A vice-chairman
A secretary
Five experts

0.42 Members due to their office:
The President of FIDE, if he is not chairman of te Commission
The Deputy-Presidents of FIDE
The Zonal Presidents of FIDE

0.43 As a rule, the Commission makes its decisions during sessions preceeding immediately the opening of the General Assembly (Central Committ-see Art. 5.1 of thw FIDE Statutes). When absent a Zonal President may give proxy to a representative.

0.5 If not expressly stipulated otherwise in these regulations, voting is effected as perceived by Art. 4.5, 4.5, 4.8 and 4.9 of the FIDE Statutes.

0.6 Exception: In exceptional cases, the Commission may bestow a title by correspondence voting. Only regular members are authorized to participate in the vote.

1.0 International Titles

1.1 The Titles of FIDE are:

1.11 Titles for over-the-board chess:
Grandmaster
International Master
Woman Grandmaster
International Woman Master
International Arbiter

1.12 Titles for chess composition:
Grandmaster of Chess Composition
International Master of Chess Composition
International Judge of Chess Composition

1.13 Titles for Correspondence Chess:
Grandmaster of Correspondence Chess
International Master of Correspondence Chess
International Arbiter for Correspondence Chess

1.2 Titles date from date awarded or registered and are valid for life.

1.3 Titles are awarded by the Congress upon report by the jedging unit that the candidate meets the requirements. The judging units are:

1.31 For over-the-board chess, the FIDE Qualification Commission.

1.32 For chess composition, the FIDE Permanent Commission for Chess Composition; and

1.33 For correspondence chess, the International Correspondence Chess Federation. ICCF both judges and awards the titles; upon report of the award, the Congress awards the titles in confirmation.

2.0 Requirements

2.1 *Grandmaster:*

2.11 Any player who qualifies for the Candidate Matches for the World Championship.

2.12 For an International Master: within a three year period, either (a) three Grandmaster results or (b) two such results in events covering at least 24 games.

2.13 For an untitled player: the requirements of 2.12 plus placement no lower than clear third in every event for which a result is to be counted.

2.2 *International Master:*

2.21 Within a three year period, either (a) three International Master results or (b) two such results in events covering at least 24 games.

2.22 First place in one of the following events:
Junior World Championship
Women's World Championship
European Junion Championship
American Junior Championship
Asian Junior Championship

2.23 A score of $66\frac{2}{3}\%$ in a Men's Zonal Tournament or a score entitling participation in the Men's Interzonal Tournament.

2.24 A score of $33\frac{1}{3}\%$ in a Men's Interzonal Tournament.

2.3 *Woman Grandmaster:*

2.31 Two Woman Grandmaster results within a three year period.

2.32 A score of $66\frac{2}{3}\%$ in a Woman's Interzonal Tournament.

2.4 *International Woman Master:*

2.41 Two International Woman Master results within a three year period.

2.42 A score in a Women's Zonal Tournament entitling participation in the Women's Interzonal Tournament.

2.43 A score of 50% in a Women's Interzonal Tournament.

2.5 *International Arbiter*
All of the following-

2.51 Thorough knowledge of the Laws of Chess and the FIDE regulations for chess competitions.

2.52 Absolute objectivity, demonstrated, at all times during his activity as an arbiter.

2.53 Sufficient knowledge of at least two FIDE official languages.

2.54 Experience as chief arbiter in at least four important chess competitions.

2.61 *Grandmaster of Chess Composition:*
The requirements established by the regulations of the FIDE PCCC.

2.62 *International Master of Chess Composition:*
The requirements established by the regulations of the FIDE PCCC.

2.63 *International Judge of Chess Composition:*
Frequent experience as a judge of important international competitions for chess composition (problems, studies, etc.), with demonstrated absolute objectivity.

2.7 *Correspondence chess titles:*
The requirements established by the ICCF.

3.0 Measurement of Over-the Board Play

3.1 *Internationally Rated Play:*
The basic data for measurement of chess performances must be broad and ample. Play shall be rated by FIDE when it meets all of the following requirements:

3.11 At least half of the players must be rated. If the event has less than ten players, all must be rated.

3.12 Play must confrom to the Laws of Chess. Speed of play may not exceed 45 moves in 2 hours.

3.13 A proper report, including an authenticated cross table, must reach the Secretary of the Qualification Commission within 30 days after play ends.

3.14 The event and report, as recommended by the Secretary and accepted by the Qualification Commission, must be found bona fide and suitable for rating and titling purposes.

3.2 *Official FIDE Rating List:*
Each year the Qualification Commission shall prepare a list incorporating the rated play during the year into the previous list, using the unique rating system formula based on the percentage expectancy curve and derived from the normal distribution function of statistical and probability theory. The list shall carry the following information:

3.21 The closing date, normally October 31. Rated play completed after the closing date will enter the computations only in exceptional cases.

3.22 The effective date, normally January 1. The list is applicable to all events beginning on or after that date.

3.23 A list of the rated events entering the computations.

3.24 The name and federation of each player whose rating exceeds 2200 (2000) for women) as of the current closing date or as of any of the two preceding closing dates. The women shall be listed separately.

3.25 The FIDE title held by each player listed.

3.26 The current rating of each player listed.

3.27 A supplementary list consisting of new names only is issued as of July 1 of each year.

3.3 *Rated PLayers not on the List:*
Players who appeared on previous lists but who, through inactivity or inadequate results, do not qualify under 3.24 are nonetheless considered currently rated, at their most recent published rating.

3.4 *Unrated Players:*
A nominal figure-2200 for a man, 2000 for a woman-is used to determine a tournament category for title purposes. Use of such players is limited by sections 4.11 and 3.14.

4.0 International Title Tournaments

4.1 An International Title Tournament shall ordinarily have at least 9 rounds and at least 10 players, of whom at least one-third shall be titleholders, at least one-third shall not come from one and the same federation, and at least three-fourth shall be rated. With less than 10 participants all must be titleholders.

4.2 The tournament should, if possible, be conducted by an International Arbiter. The requirements of 3.12, 3.13 and 3.14 must be met.

4.3 Tournaments are classified according to the strength of the participants, as indicated by the average rating. The categories of International Title Tournaments and the minimum percentage scores for title results are as follows:

Average Rating	Tournament Category	GM Result	IM Result	WGM Result	IWM Result
2051-2075	1W				76
2076-2100	2W				73
2101-2125	3W				70
2126-2150	4W				67
2151-2175	5W			76	64
2176-2200	6W			73	60
2201-2225	7W			70	57
2226-2250	8W			67	53
2251-2275	1		76	64	50
2276-2300	2		73	60	47
2301-2325	3		70	57	43
2326-2350	4		67	53	40
2351-2375	5	76	64	50	36
2376-2400	6	73	60	47	33
2401-2425	7	70	70	43	30
2426-2450	8	67	53	40	
2451-2475	9	64	50	36	
2476-2500	10	60	47	33	
2501-2525	11	57	43	30	
2526-2550	12	53	40		
2551-2575	13	50	36		
2576-2600	14	47	33		
2601-2625	15	43	30		
2626-2650	16	40			

The average rating consists of a rating figure (from 3.2, 3.3, or 3.4) for each player, which have been totaled and then divided by the number of players.

4.4 The following additional provisions apply to the computation of title results:

4.41 A Candidate may consider himself and all his opponents in a Swiss or team event as a tournament under 4.1.

4.42 Players who do not belong to FIDE federations and the results of play against them may not be counted.

4.43 Grandmaster results in events having less than three Grandmasters are not valid.

4.44 Woman Grandmaster results and International Woman Master results in mixed events are not valid.

4.45 Results in events more than five years old may not be counted in title applications.

4.46 An IM result is earned by the winner of an event listed in 2.22 without regard to his percentage score.

5.0 Application Procedure

5.1 An application for title may be submitted to the appropriate judging unit by the candidate, by his federation, or by a member of the judging unit.

5.2 Contents of application:

5.21 Each application must contain the candidate's full name, address, date of birth, and federation affiliation; a statement that the fee required by the financial regulations has been forwarded to the numbered FIDE bank account; and sufficient information to establish the candidate's qualifications.

5.22 Standard application forms have been designed for certain titles. Applications for these titles must be presented on these forms, which may be obtained from FIDE headquarters.

5.23 Applications for titles based on performances in chess events must include a complete cross table, authenticated by the arbiter, for each event listed.

5.24 The order in which norm achievements are presented in title applications, as for the IM and IGM titles, is immaterial; however, any given result may not be used more than once in such applications.

5.25 Applications for the title International Arbiter should be supported by certificates from individuals whom the Qualification Commission can recognise as competent to certify. For example, qualification under 2.51 or 2.52 could be certified by FIDE officials, by International Arbiters, or by officials of the candidate's federation; qualification under 2.53 could be certified by university language professors.

5.3 Applications will be considered by the Congress if received by the judging unit at least 60 days before the Congress begins.

5.31 A late application will be considered for a title earned within 60 days of the Congress, provided the application is forwarded without delay and in sufficient time for proper processing and review.

9. FIDE INTERNATIONAL RATING LIST

This chapter combines the information in the 1976/7 Yearbook with that on the rating list of 30.12.1977 and the revised rating list of 28.4.1978 which replaced it. This is the only complete list of FIDE ratings published anywhere in the world.

The first column gives a player's most recent rating prior to the 1978 list, the second column gives the figure effective from 1.1.1978. No figure is entered for 1978 if a player's rating has not changed. '. . . .' indicates that a player was not included in the list. '*' indicates that a player's rating is only provisional; however, this is, as yet, of no real significance.

I	Aaron, M.	IND	2295			Andersson, G.	S	2250	2255
	Abella, R.	PI	2330		G	Andersson, U.	S	2565	2545
	Abramovic, B.	Y	....	2390*		André, W.	BRD	....	2360
	Acevedo, A.	MEX	2375	2370		Anelli, A.	ARG	2290	2325
	Ackermann, H.W.	BRD	2270*			Angantysson, H.	IS	2350	
	Adad, C.	ARG	2300	....		Angelov, K.	BG	2315	2310
	Adams, J.B.	ENG	2235*			Anguiano	MEX	....	2260*
	Adamski, A.	PL	2315	2365	I	Anikaev, Y.	USSR	2445	2455
I	Adamski, J.	PL	2470			Antonov, L.	BG	2290	2260
I	Addison, W.G.	USA	2490	....		Antonov, V.	USSR	2305	2345
	Ader, W.	CHI	2270	....		Antoshik	BG	2450*	
	Adhami, V.	ALB	2335	....	G	Antoshin, V.	USSR	2475	2440
	Adler, V.	USSR	2270	....	I	Antunac, G.	Y	2450	2455
G	Adorjan, A.	H	2530	2515		Aparicio, A.	ARG	2320	
	Adzić	Y	2330*			Arapović, V.	Y	2430	2415
	Afek, Y.	IL	....	2230*		Araujo, R.	BR	2280	....
	Ageichenko, G.	USSR	2415	....		Araya, R.	CHI	....	2250
	Ager	A	....	2280*	I	Ardijansjah	RI	2330	
	Agudelo, A.	COL	2300	2305		Arieh	IL	....	2260
	Aguilar, S.	PI	2235	2255		Armas	C	....	2385
	Agur, E.	IL	....	2285*		Arnason, A.	IS	2205	2350
	Agzamov, G.	USSR	2375	2390		Arnason, J.	IS	....	2470
	Ahmad, I.	PAK	2250	....		Arnaudov, P.	BG	2265	2260
	Ahmad, N.	PAK	2220	....	I	Aronin, L.	USSR	2420	....
	Aijälä, J.	SF	2340*			Arseniev, V.	USSR	2385	....
	Akopian, G.	USSR	2335	....		Asbjornsson, A.	IS	2235	2250*
	Åkvist, H.	S	2315	2335		Asmundsson, I.	IS	2405	
	Al Attar	IQ	....	2330*		Asparukhov, S.	BG	2205	2255
	Alba, A.	I	2240*			Atala	C	....	2345
G	Alburt, L.	USSR	2505	2515		Atanasov, G.	BG	2350	2340
	Aldrete, J.	MEX	2250	2310		Atanasov, P.	BG	2275	2305
	Alekseev, A.	USSR	2400	....		Attard, W.	MGC	2250	2240
	Ali, S.N.	IND	2245*			Auchenberg, P.	DK	2225	....
	Aliaga	BOL	2205	....		Auer	A	2245	2240
	Allan, D.	CDN	2345	2330	I	Augustin, J.	CZ	2445	2430
	Aloni, I.	IL	2320	....	G	Averbakh, Y.	USSR	2520	
	Alster, L.	CZ	2250		I	Averkin, O.	USSR	2455	
	Alterman, V.	USSR	2375			Avtukhov	USSR	2255	....
	Alvarez, J.L.	U	2240	....		Ayanski, I.	BG	2345	2355
	Alzate, J.	COL	2300	2305		Azzopardi, C.	MGC	2205	
	Amado, C.	ARG	2310	2330					
	Ammann, P.	CH	2230	2225		Babev, A.	BG	2340	2335
I	Amos, B.	CDN	2390			Babrikowski, P.	DDR	2320	
I	Andersen, B.	DK	2385			Babula, M.	CZ	2270	....
	Andersen, I.	DK	2240*			Baccelliere, E.	CHI	2230	2235
	Anderson, B.R.	NZ	2290	....		Bach, H.	BRD	2280*	

	Bachmann, F.	BRD	2205	2220
	Bachtiar, A.	RI	2395	
	Baczynskyj, B.	USA	....	2400*
I	Bademian, J.	U	2235	2250
	Badilles, G.	PI	2295	
I	Bagirov, V.	USSR	2480	2505
	Baikov, V.	USSR	2395	2400
	Bailey, R.	ENG	....	2325*
	Bajec, A.	Y	2380	....
	Baker, C.W.	ENG	....	2280*
	Bakhchevansky	USSR	2330	....
	Bakulin, N.	USSR	2275	
G	Balashov, Y.	USSR	2565	2590
	Balaskas, P.	GR	2235	
	Balcerowski, W.	PL	2350	
G	Balinas, R.	PI	2420	2440
	Baljon, C.	NL	2220	
	Ball, J.D.L.	ENG	2230*	
	Ball, S.	CDN	2215*	
	Balogh, B.	H	2285	2280
	Balshan, A.	IL	2415	
	Banas, J.	CZ	2355	2385
	Bandal, R.	PI	2205	
	Banfalvi, S.	H	2290	....
	Bang, E.	DK	2275*	
	Bangiev, A.	USSR	....	2315
G	Barcza, G.	H	2435	2420
G	Barczay, L.	H	2470	2465
	Barda, Y.	N	2230	
	Barea, L.	ARG	2250	
I	Barendregt, J.	NL	2325	2315
	Baretić, D.	Y	2270	2305
I	Barle, J.	Y	2450	2425
	Barlov, D.	Y	2205	2310
	Barnes, C.N.	USA	2255	2280
	Barreras, A.	C	2355	2345
	Barstatis, R.	USSR	....	2230*
	Bartis, G.	ARG	2265	....
	Bartrina, M.	E	2280	....
	Basaco, O.	C	2225	2210
	Basagić, Z.	Y	2400	
	Basman, M.J.	ENG	2390	2395
	Basta, D.	Y	2260	
	Bastian, H.	BRD	2305	2310
	Baum	DDR	2235	
	Baumbach, F.	DDR	2395	2375
	Bazan, O.	ARG	2290	2275
I	Bednarski, B.J.	PL	2400	2365
	Beggi, P.	I	2290	2265
	Begovac, F.	Y	2390	2355
	Begun, S.	USSR	2440	2380
	Behling, R.	BRD	2375	
	Beil, Z.	CZ	2350	
	Beim, V.	USSR	2385	....
	Belarbi	MRC	2200	....
I	Belkadi, R.	TUN	2350	
	Belliard	DOM	2235	....
	Bellin, R.	ENG	2400	2420
I	Bellon, J.M.	E	2415	2350
	Belmonte, D.	ARG	....	2220
	Belmonte, J.	CHI	2300	2280
	Belousov	USSR	2245	....
	Belov, L.	USSR	....	2360
G	Belyavsky, A.	USSR	2555	2530
	Benedictsson, B.	IS	2375	....
	Bengtsson, B.	S	2340	2350
I	Beni, A.	A	2225	
	Benitez, O.	U	2250	
	Benjamin, J.C.	ENG	....	2230*
	Benjamin, J.	USA	....	2330*
	Benko, F.	ARG	2290	2275
G	Benko, P.C.	USA	2455	2485
	Bennett, G.H.	ENG	2315	
	Bennett, T.B.	ENG	....	2270
	Benoit, M.	F	2270	2240
	Ben-Zion, D.	IL	2250	2255
	Berg, J.	N	....	2240*
	Bergmann, Th.	IS	....	2250
	Bergstrom, C.	S	2250*	
	Berkell, P.	S	....	2240*
	Berkovich, M.	USSR	2360	2360*
	Bernard, R.	PL	2360	
	Bernat, M.	ARG	2410	2405
	Bernstein, D.	IL	2330	2350
	Bernstein, Y.	IL	2425	2405
	Berrios	PR	2220	....
	Berry, D.A.	USA	2280	2295
	Berry, J.	CDN	2315	2310
I	Bertok, M.	Y	2425	2415
	Bessenay, M.	F	2255	
	Besser	DDR	2460	....
	Betancort, J.R.	E	2355	2350
	Beyen, R.	B	2270	
I	Bhend, E.	CH	2320	2345
	Bichsel, W.	CH	2265	2280
	Bielczyk, J.	PL	2385	2380
I	Bielicki, C.	ARG	2245	
	Bikhovsky, A.	USSR	....	2330*
	Bikov, V.	USSR	2375	
G	Bilek, I.	H	2435	2445
	Bilunov	USSR	2420	....
	Bilyap, S.	TRK	2290	
	Binham, T.	SF	2340	
	Biriescu, I.	R	2330	2390
	Birnbolm, N.	IL	2440	2465
G	Bisguier, A.B.	USA	2440	2425
I	Biyiasas, P.	CDN	2435	2450
	Bjarnason, S.	IS	2225	....
	Bjelajac, D.	Y	2410	2415
	Bjelica, D.	Y	2390	....
	Bjerre, T.	DK	2380	....
	Bjerring, K.	DK	2365	2350
	Blackstock, L.	SCO	2410	2340
	Blackstone, J.	USA	....	2330*
	Blaeser	LUX	2240*	
	Blatny, F.	CZ	2325	
I	Blau, M.	CH	2370	....
I	Bleiman, Y.	IL	2440	
	Bloch, N.	SA	2260	....
	Blom, K.	DK	2250*	
	Blow, R.	GCI	2230*	
	Blatcha	CZ	2300	....
	Blumenfeld, R.	USA	2300	2285
G	Bobotsov, M.	BG	2485	
	Bodlić	Y	2295*	
	Boersma, (K/P)	NL	2350	
I	Boey, J.	B	2415	
	Bogda, A.	PAR	2240*	

I	Bogdanović, R.	Y	2490	
	Bohling	DDR	2450	....
I	Bohm, H.	NL	2445	2410
	Böhmfeldt, O.	BRD	....	2230*
	Bohnisch, M.	DDR	2365	
	Bohosyan, S.	BG	2400	2425
	Bojković	Y	2415	
I	Bolbochan, Jac.	ARG	2420	....
G	Bolbochan, Jul.	ARG	2500	....
	Bonchev, K.S.	BG	2340	
	Bonchev, S.	BG	2265	2260
	Bonfi, I.	I	2240	2300
	Bonin, J.	USA	....	2425*
	Bonne, M.	B	2255	....
	Bonner, G.	SCO	2250	
I	Bönsch, U.	DDR	2440	2490
I	Bösk, E	SF	2250	2290
	Bordonada, G.	PI	2360	
	Borik, O.	BRD	2400	
	Borisenko, G.	USSR	2430	....
	Borisov, V.	USSR	....	2295
	Borkowski, F.	PL	2365	2400
	Borm, F.	NL	2260	
	Borngässer, R.	BRD	2365	2370
	Bosagić	Y	2415	....
	Bosbach	CH	....	2255
	Bosković, M.	Y	2255*	
	Botez, C.	R	2360	2350
	Botterill, G.S.	W	2350	2400
G	Botvinnik, M.	USSR	2630	....
I	Bouaziz, S.	TUN	2355	2365
I	Boudy-Bueno, J.	C	2350	2395
	Boukal, P.	CZ	....	2245*
	Boutteville, C.	F	2290	....
I	Bouwmeester, H.	NL	2420	....
	Boyarinov, V.	USSR	2450	....
	Brameyer	DDR	2270	....
	Brasket, C.	USA	....	2375*
	Braun, G.	DDR	2360	....
	Bravo, H.	PER	2300	
	Bredewout, H.	NL	2360	....
	Briem, S.	IS	2300	....
	Brinck-Claussen, B.	DK	2380	2385
	Britton, R.	ENG	....	2235*
	Brkljaca, A.	Y	2450*	
	Brodeur, G.	MC	2295	....
	Brond, V.	ARG	2385	
	Brøndum, E.	DK	2335	2315
G	Bronstein, D.	USSR	2560	2570
	Bronstein, L.	ARG	2385	2400
	Brostrom, G.	S	2410	....
G	Browne, W.S.	USA	2545	2550
	Browning, D.K.	GCI	2270*	
	Bruggemann	DDR	2310	....
	Buch, O.	DK	2210	
	Buchal, S.	BRD	2260	....
	Buchenthal, D.	BRD	2310	
	Bueno, A.	C	....	2290*
	Bueno, L.	C	2320	2350
	Bujupi, B.	Y	2370*	
	Bujupi, F.	Y	2260	
I	Bukal, V.	Y	2405	2410
	Bukhman, E.	USSR	2435	2430
	Bukhtin, V.	USSR	2335	2300
G	Bukić, E.	Y	2490	2500
	Bulat, A.	Y	2240	....
	Bulcourf, C.	ARG	2220	
	Bulford, M.J.	ENG	....	2295*
I	Buljovčić, I.	Y	2445	
	Busch	BRD	2240	....
	Budaev, A.	USSR	2290	....
	Butnaru	R	2305*	
	Butnorius, A.	USSR	2385	....
	Butt, G.	PAK	2275	....
	Buturin, V.	USSR	2330	2350
	Buxade, G.	E	....	2210*
	Buza, A.	R	2280	....
G	Byrne, R.E.	USA	2580	2550
	Cabarkapa, M.	Y	....	2235*
	Cabarkapa, S.	Y	2280	
	Cabrera, S.	E	2215	2205
	Cabrido, V	PI	....	2375*
	Cabrilo, G.	Y	2320	
	Cafferty, B.	ENG	2290	2300
I	Calvo, R.	E	2465	2455
I	Camara, H.	BR	2320	2325
	Camaton, C.	EC	2240	2305
	Camilleri, H.	MGC	2225	2215
	Caminade	MC	2270	....
	Campora, D.	ARG	....	2370
	Campos, J.	CHI	....	2225
I	Campos-Lopez, M.	MEX	2365	2355
	Campos-Ruiz, A.	MEX	2300	2285
I	Canal, E.	PER	2270	....
	Canalejo, P.	C	2260	2280
	Cangiotti, C.	I	2220	....
	Cao, J.	U	2250*	
	Capece, A.	I	2205	....
I	Capelan, G.	BRD	2425	....
	Cappello, G.	I	2285	....
	Cappello, R.	I	2345	2365
	Carbone, J.	ARG	2225	
I	Cardoso, R.T.	PI	2320	
	Carleson	S	....	2255*
	Carleton, J.J.	ENG	2260	2280
	Caro, A.	VEN	2235	
	Carpinter, B.	NZ	2245	....
	Carrion, M.	DOM	2300	2245
	Carvalho, H. de	BR	2265	
	Carvalho, M.	CHI	2285	....
	Casas, F.	ARG	2300	2315
	Casper, T.	DDR	2315	2325
	Cassidy, R.	IRL	2250	....
	Castagna, R.	CH	2275	....
	Castillo, C.	ARG	2225	
	Castro, G.	EC	2250	2240
I	Castro, O.	COL	2410	2425
	Caturla, C.	PI	2300	2310
	Cebalo, M.	Y	2390	2450
	Cekro, E.	Y	2370*	
	Cerny, K.	USSR	2225	
	Cetković, M.	Y	2280	2300
	Chalikian	USSR	2315	....
	Chandler, C.R.	ENG	....	2295*
I	Chandler, M.	NZ	2385	2390
	Chaplinsky, E.	USSR	2375	2385
	Chavez, J.	BR	....	2210

	Chavez, M.	NCG	2265*	
	Chebanenko, V.	USSR	2410	....
	Chechelian, S.	USSR	2390	....
I	Chekhov, V.	USSR	2520	2470
	Chellstorp, C.V.	USA	2370	2375
	Chemin, V.	BR	2220	2215
	Chepukaitis, G.	USSR	2385	....
	Cherenkov	USSR	2370	....
	Cherepkov, A.	USSR	2425	
	Chernikov, O.	USSR	2460	2465
	Chevaldonnet	F	....	2350
	Chia, A.	SIN	2205	....
	Choing, L.	PI	....	2400*
	Choong, L.O.	SIN	2205	....
	Chrapkowski, G.	PI	2250*	
G	Christiansen, L.M.	USA	2460	2490
	Christoph, M.	BRD	2300	....
	Chudiskov	USSR	2315	....
	Cibulka, V.	CZ	2325	2320
	Cifuentes, R.	CHI	2270	2325
I	Ciocâltea, V.	R	2465	2455
G	Ćirić, D.	Y	2425	2430
	Clarke, P.H.	ENG	2340	2345
	Cleghorn, P.	USA	....	2405*
	Clemens, C.	BRD	2350	2355
I	Cobo, E.	C	2390	2395
	Colon, A.	PR	2290	....
I	Commons, K.S.	USA	2480	2485
	Congiotti	I	....	2220*
	Contedini, E.	I	2245	
	Cooper, J.	W	2320	2315
	Coppini, G.	I	2215	
	Corden, M.	ENG	2300	2295
	Cording	BRD	....	2260*
	Cordoba, J.R.	C	2310	2265
	Cordova, S.	CHI	2320	....
	Cordovil, J.	POR	2300	
	Cornelis, F.	B	2310	....
I	Cortlever, N.	NL	2405	....
	Cosulich, R.	I	2425	2430
	Coudari, C.	CDN	2270	2285
	Cox, D.	IRL	2300	....
	Cramling, D.	S	....	2355*
	Crepinsek	Y	....	2295*
	Crouch, C.S.	ENG	2300	
	Cruz, J.M.	C	....	2330*
	Cruz-Lima, J.	C	2240*	
G	Csom, I.	H	2535	2510
	Csulits	DDR	2225	....
I	Cuartas, C.	COL	2440	2415
	Cuasnicu	ARG	2400	
	Cubitt, C.	ENG	....	2335*
	Cudina	Y	2260	....
	Cuellar, J.	VEN	2230*	
I	Cuellar, M.	COL	2370	2365
	Cuibus, J.	H	2240	....
	Cukić, R.	Y	2355	2300
	Cummings, D.M.	ENG	....	2230*
	Cvetković, S.	Y	2395	2390
	Czajka, Z.	PL	2240	
I	Czerniak, M.	IL	2345	
	Dahlin, G.	S	2230	....
I	Dake, A.W.	USA	2365	2355
	Damanik, P.	RI	2300	....
G	Damjanović, M.	Y	2430	2455
	Dankert	BRD	....	2260*
	Dankov	BG	....	2350*
	Danner	A	2340*	
	Danov	Y	2290	....
G	Darga, K.	BRD	2510	
	Daskalov, G.	BG	2355	....
	Davie, A	SCO	2280	....
	Davies, N.R.	ENG	....	2250*
	Davila, E.	NCG	2300	
I	Day, L.	CDN	2355	2365
I	Debarnot, R.	ARG	2405	2425
	De Bruycker, B.	B	2345	
	De Castro, E.	PI	2285	....
	De Firmian, N.	USA	....	2405*
	DeFotis, G.S.	USA	2425	....
I	De Greiff, B.	COL	2340	2335
	Delaney, P.	IRL	2270	
	De Lange, D.	N	2275	2290
	De la Vega, H.	ARG	2375	2385
	De la Vega, R.	PI	2250	
	Delgado, A.	DOM	2285	2300
	Delineshev, E.	BG	2215*	
	Dell'accio, C.	I	....	2210*
	Della Lunga, D.	I	2225*	
I	Dely, P.	H	2440	2445
	Dementiev, O.	USSR	2490	
I	Denker, A.S.	USA	2335	2340
	Denman, B.	SCO	2205	....
	Despotović, M.	Y	2340	2355
	De Veauce, L.	ENG	2300	2310
	De Villiers, C.	SA	2310	....
	De Winter, W.	MEX	2390	2340
I	Deže, A.	Y	2405	2395
	Dezső	H	....	2320*
	Diamond	POR	2205*	
	Diaz, A	VEN	....	2230*
I	Diaz, J.C.	C	2340	
	Diaz, S.	VEN	2250	
	Didishko	USSR	2395	2415
	Dieks, D.	NL	....	2220*
	Dieks, R.G.	NL	2300	
	Dienavorian, M.	U	2360	
I	Diesen, M.C.	USA	2360	2440
	Dietze, W.	DDR	2340	2330
G	Diez del Corral, J.	E	2490	
	Dimitrijević, M.	Y	2375	2355
	Djaja, D.	Y	2285	....
	Djordjević, R.	Y	2230*	
	Djukanović, M.	Y	....	2380*
	Djukić, Z.	Y	2385*	
	Djurić, S.	Y	2340	2350
	Dobosz, H	PL	2395	2375
	Dobrev	BG	2350	....
	Dobrich, W.	CDN	2230*	
	Dobrzynski, W.	PL	2330	2315
I	Doda, Z.	PI.	2375	2405
	Doljanin, T.	Y	2325	
	Dolmatov, S.	USSR	....	2495*
	Dominguez, J.	E	2285	
	Dommes, V.	USSR	2360*	
	Domnitz, Z.	IL	2290	

	Domuls, E.	USSR	....	2300*
	Donchenko, A.	USSR	2395	2440*
	Donchenko, O.	USSR	2385	2400
	Donchev	BG	....	2350*
G	Donner, J.H.	NL	2470	2490
	Donoso, P.	CHI	2400	2425
I	Dorfman, I.	USSR	2455	2550
	Dorn, M.	A	2210	....
	Doroshkevich, V.	USSR	2420	
	Doucet, C.	F	2300*	
	Drelinkiewicz, T.	PL	2355	2325
	Dresen, U.	BRD	2235	
	Drieta	CZ	....	2405*
I	Drimer, D.	R	2380	....
	Drira	TUN	2215	....
	Drosd	CZ	2320	....
	Drozd, R.	PL	2290	2280
	Drumev, A.	BG	2270	
	Dubin, J.	ARG	....	2350*
	Du Chattel, P.J.	NL	2280*	
	Ducic	F	2280	....
I	Dückstein, A.	A	2400	2425
	Dudek	PL	....	2250*
I	Dueball, J.	BRD	2450	
	Dumont	BR	2225	....
I	Dunkelblum, A.	B	2250	
	Dür, A.	A	....	2365
I	Durão, J.	POR	2305	2315
I	Dvoretsky, M.	USSR	2525	
	Dzhanoev, D.	USSR	2365	....
G	Dzhindzhihashvili, R.	IL	2535	2550
I	Dziemiszewski	PL	....	2220*
	Dzyuban, O.	USSR	2440*	
	Eales, R.G.	ENG	2360	....
	Ein-Dor	IL	2270*	
	Eising, J.	BRD	2390	
	Ek, H.	S	2335	
	Ekenberg, B.	S	2270	....
I	Ekström, F.	S	2400	....
	Ekström, R.	S	2350	2360
	Eley, B.	ENG	2340	
G	Eliskases, E.	ARG	2430	
	Ellison, D.G.	ENG	2230*	
	Emma, J.	ARG	2390	
I	Enevoldsen, J.	DK	2350	....
	Engert	BRD	2210	....
I	Enklaar, B.F.	NL	2400	
	Eperjesi, L.	H	2400	2395
	Eriksen, S.	DK	2210*	
	Erlingsson, J.	IS	2205	2270
G	Ermenkov, E.	BG	2445	2520
	Ermolinsky, A.	USSR	....	2450*
	Erözbek, A	TRK	2210	....
	Ervin, R.C.	USA	2360	2390
	Escondrillas, C.	MEX	2265	
I	Eslon, J.	S	2385	2365
I	Espig, L.	DDR	2485	2470
	Espig, T.	DDR	2310	....
I	Estevez, G.	C	2360	2355
	Estimo, S.	PI	2355	
	Estrada, A.	MEX	....	2205
	Estrada, W.	U	2350	
I	Estrin, Y.	USSR	2440	2430
	Etruk, R.	USSR	2415	2400
G	Euwe, M.	NL	2530	....
	Evans, L.D.	USA	2340	2440
G	Evans, L.M.	USA	2555	2530
	Evans	NZ	2300	....
	Faas, A.	USSR	2240	2270
	Faase, R.	NL	2355*	
	Fabrega, B.	PAN	2205	....
	Fahnenschmidt	BRD	2350*	
	Faibisovich, V.	USSR	2440	2460
I	Fairhurst, W.A.	NZ	2205	....
	Fappas	GR	2245	....
G	Farago, L.	H	2500	2510
	Fardell, D.	AUS	....	2205*
	Farooqi, Z.	PAK	2325	2335
	Fedder, S.	DK	2400	
	Fedorov, V.	USSR	2260	2290
	Fedorowicz, J.	USA	2480	2360
	Feller, J.	LUX	2225	
	Fernandez, A.	E	2310	
I	Fernandez, C.	C	2365	2345
I	Fernandez, J.	C	2420	2370
	Ferreira, O.	PAR	2210*	
	Ferrera, B.	C	2310	2335
	Fershter, A.	USSR	2385	
	Feuerstein, A.	USA	2365	2305
	Feustel, B.	BRD	2260	2350
	Feustel, P.	DDR	....	2305
I	Fichtl, J.	CZ	2325	2310
	Fijalkowski, M.	PL	2235	2270
	Filep, T.	H	2360	....
	Filguth, R.	BR	....	2350
G	Filip, M.	CZ	2500	2485
	Filipenko, A.	USSR	....	2335*
I	Filipowicz, A.	PL	2355	2360
	Findlay, D.	SCO	2290	
	Finlaugsson, G.	IS	....	2245*
	Fiori	BR	2280	....
	Fischer, I.	R	2420	2405
G	Fischer, R.J.	USA	2780	....
	Flatow, A.	AUS	2280	....
	Fleck, J.	BRD	....	2310*
I	Flesch, J.	H	2450	2435
	Fodor, L.	Y	2255*	
I	Foguelman, A.	ARG	2355	
	Foigel, I.	USSR	....	2310*
	Foisor, O.	R	....	2310*
	Földi, J.	H	2230*	
	Følling, M.	N	2270	
G	Forintos, G.	H	2450	2435
I	Formanek, E.W.	USA	2410	
	Fosse, D.	N	2245*	
I	Fraguela, J.M.	E	2310	2305
	Fraile	ARG	2370	....
	Franco, Z.	PAR	2315	2340
	Franklin, M.J.	ENG	2300	2315
	Fredriksson, L.	S	2270	
	Freile	EC	....	2260
I	Frey, K.	MEX	2390	
	Frias, V.	CHI	2390	2400
	Friberg, H.	S	2205*	
	Fridh, A.	S	2270	....
	Fridjonsson, J.	IS	2295	2285

	Friedgood, D.	SA	2310	....	
	Friedman, S.	IL	2385	....	
	Friehoff, H.	BRD	2245	....	
	Fries, J.O.	DK	2220	2260	
	Fries, N.J.	DK	2300		
	Fritsch, R.	BRD	2235	2220	
	Frolov, Y.	USSR	....	2360*	
	From, S.	DK	2230*		
	Fromenta, R.	C	....	2235*	
	Fronczek, H.	PL	....	2280	
	Fryre	PR	2230	....	
I	Ftáčnik, L.	CZ	2360	2380	
	Fučak, E.	Y	2325	....	
I	Fuchs, R.	DDR	2430	....	
	Fuller, M.	AUS	2365	2390	
	Fundoica, L.	C	2210*		
G	Furman, S. ✠	USSR	2535	2525	
I	Fuster, G.	CDN	2280	2300	
	Gajić, Z.	Y	2270		
	Galarza, P.	EC	....	2260	
	Gamarra, C.	PAR	2280*		
	Gamboa, A.	VEN	2220	....	
I	Gaprindashvili, N.	USSR	2430	2425	
	Garashevili	USSR	2460	....	
	Garbett, P.	NZ	2310		
	Garces, N.	EC	2295	2285	
	Garcia, Gilb.	C	2260	2250	
	Garcia, Gild.	COL	2340	2365	
G	Garcia, Guil.	C	2485	2535	
	Garcia, H.	ARG	2350	2330	
	Garcia, J.	E	....	2280	
	Garcia, L.	COL	2330	2325	
I	Garcia, R.	ARG	2435	2430	
G	Garcia, S.	C	2435		
	Garcia, W.	C	2275		
	Garcia-Conesa, G.	E	2340	2345	
	Garcia-Padron, J.	E	2425	2415	
	Garcia-Palermo, C.	ARG	2380	2385	
	Garkov	BG	....	2375*	
	Garriga	E	....	2400*	
	Gašić, B.	Y	2335	2345	
	Gasztonyi, E.	H	2295	....	
	Gavela	Y	....	2300*	
	Gavrilakis, N.	GR	2290	2295	
	Gavrilov, N.	USSR	2375	....	
	Gelfer, I.	IL	2285	2300	
G	Geller, E.	USSR	2590		
	Geller, U.	IL	2310	....	
	Genin, A.	USSR	....	2340*	
	Georgadze, A.	USSR	....	2315	
G	Georgadze, T.	USSR	2445	2535	
	Georgescu, V.	R	2245	....	
I	Georgiev, K.	BG	2390	2415	
	Georgievski, V.	Y	2320		
	Georgson	IS	2220	....	
	Gerasimov	USSR	2355*		
I	Gereben, E.	CH	2310	2270	
	Gerenski	BG	....	2395*	
	Gergel, T.	USSR	2325	....	
I	German, E.	BR	2340	....	
I	Geruel, M.	BRD	2420	2410	
	Gesos, P.	GR	2370	2385	
G	Gheorghiu, F.	R	2545	2520	
	Ghinda, M.	R	2360	2445	
I	Ghitescu, T.	R	2440	2450	
I	Ghizdavu, D.	USA	2410	2415	
	Giaccomazzi, D.	F	....	2245*	
I	Giam, C.K.	SIN	2310		
	Giardelli, S.	ARG	2315		
	Giffard, N.	F	2270	2365	
	Gik, E.	USSR	2400		
	Gilden, L.C.	USA	2360	....	
I	Gilg, K.	BRD	2320	....	
	Gimenez, V.	ARG	....	2330*	
	Ginsberger	IL	2300*		
G	Gipslis, A.	USSR	2535	2540	
	Giterman, S.	IL	2340		
	Gitev	BG	....	2220*	
I	Giustolisi, A.	I	2285	2265	
	Glass	A	....	2205*	
	Glauser, H.	CH	2360	....	
G	Gligorić, S.	Y	2565		
I	Gliksman, D.	Y	2335	2320	
	Gluzman	IL	2280*		
	Goberman, B.	USSR	2315	2305	
	Godes, D.	USSR	2400	2405	
	Godoy, D.	CHI	2330		
	Gofshtein, L.	USSR	....	2400	
	Goichberg, W.	USA	....	2530*	
	Goldberger, E.	CH	2230	....	
	Goldenberg, R.	F	2300		
	Goldin, V.	USSR	2335	....	
	Goldshtein, G.	USSR	....	2280*	
I	Golombek, H.	ENG	2320	....	
	Golyak	USSR	2325	....	
	Golz	DDR	2410	....	
	Gomez, F.	COL	....	2210*	
	Gomez-Baillo	ARG	2290*		
	Gonsior, E.	CZ	2385	2375	
	Gonzalez, E.	DOM	2205	....	
I	Gonzalez, J.	COL	2450	2370	
	Gonzalez, R.	E	2340	....	
	Gonzales, S.	COL	....	2315*	
	Gonzalez-Mestres, L.	E	....	2400*	
	Goodman, D.	ENG	2340	2320	
	Gorchakov, A.	USSR	2310		
	Gorelov, S.	USSR	....	2395*	
	Gouder, A.	MGC	....	2210	
	Gouveia	BR	2405*		
	Govedarica, R.	Y	2440	2405	
I	Grabczewski, R.	PL	2380	2375	
	Grabow, S.	DK	2305	2295	
	Gralka	PL	....	2330*	
	Grdinić	Y	2400	....	
	Green, E.M.	NZ	2265	....	
I	Grefe, J.A.	USA	2425	2430	
	Griffiths, P.C.	ENG	2280		
	Grigorian, K.	USSR	2465	2500	
I	Grigoriou, M.	GR	2230	2215	
	Grigorov	BRD??	2205	....	
	Grigorov, Y.	BG	2390	2395	
	Grinberg, R.	ARG	2415	2405	
	Grinfeld, Y.	IL	2295	2380	
	Grinza, A.	I	2330		
	Grokhotov, V.	USSR	2380	....	
	Gromek, J.	PL	....	2370*	

	Gross, S.	CZ	2345	2355		Hebden, M.	ENG	....	2240*
	Grossmann, R.	PL	2240			Hébert, J.	CDN	2255	
	Groszpeter, A.	H	....	2230*	G	Hecht, H.J.	BRD	2490	2480
	Gruchacz, R.	USA	....	2425*		Hedman, J.A.	C	2270	2260
	Grünberg, H-U.	DDR	2385			Heiberg, T.	N	2225	
	Grünberg, S.	R	2285	2280		Heidenfeld, W.	IRL	2230	....
	Guddahl, V.	N	2270	2230		Heilemann	BRD	2315*	
	Gudmundsson, G.	IS	2240	2220		Heim, S.	N	2345	
	Gudzhenov	BG	2215	2205		Heinicke	BRD	....	2380
	Guerra, J.	VEN	2235*			Heinig, W.	DDR	2270	
G	Gufeld, E.	USSR	2570	2525		Heinsohn, G.	DDR	2235*	
G	Guimard, C.	ARG	2410	....		Hellmayr, A.	A	2250*	
	Gulan	Y	2220			Helmers, K.J.	N	2305	2345
	Gulbrandsen, A.	N	2325	2350		Helmertz, P-I.	S	2295	2305
G	Gulko, B.	USSR	2585	2565		Hemmassi	IRN	2250	....
	Gundersen, H.	N	2260	....		Hempson, P.	ENG	2235	
	Gunev	BG	2380*			Henao, R.	COL	2290	2320
	Gunnarsson, G.	IS	2290	2280		Henley, R.	USA	....	2340
G	Gurgenidze, B.	USSR	2510	2500	I	Henningi, A.	DDR	2465	2445
	Gusev, V.	USSR	2410			Henry, P.	IRL	2330	....
	Gusev, Y.	USSR	2405	....		Henshaw	ENG	....	2215*
	Gutierrez, J.	CR	2230*			Hermann, M.	BRD	2400	2425
I	Gutierrez, J.A.	COL	2330	2380		Hermlin, A.	USSR	2360	2365
	Gutman, L.	USSR	2395	2420		Hernandez, J.	C	....	2260*
	Gutop, Y.	USSR	2380	2430*		Hernandez, J.J.	C	2360	2350
					I	Hernandez, R.	C	2435	2465
						Hernando, J.C.	E	2340*	
I	Haag, E.	H	2430			Herrera, G.	COL	....	2280*
	Hadzhipetrov, A.	BG	2290			Herzog, A.	A	2210*	
I	Haik, A.	F	2400	2425		Herzog, P.	BRD	....	2310*
	Hala, J.	C	2210*			Hess, R.	BRD	2285*	
	Hälg	CH	....	2290*		Hesse, P.	DDR	2415	
	Halldorsson, Bjorn	IS	2230	....		Hesselborn, P-O.	S	2355*	
	Halldorsson, Bragi	IS	2260	2230		Heuer, V.	USSR	2375	[2290*]
I	Hamann, S.	DK	2465	2470		[Cheuer!]			[2360]
	Hamdan	RI	2300	....		Hillyard, G.D.	ENG	....	2250*
	Hamilton, D.	AUS	2285	....		Hindle, O.	ENG	2375	2380
	Hammar, B.	S	....	2385*		Hjertenes, Ø.	N	2295	2285
	Hammer, P.	CH	....	2350		Hlousek, Z.	CZ	2365	2355
	Hanken, J.	USA	2260	2205		Hodgson, J.M.	ENG	....	2265*
	Hanreck, A.	ENG	2270	2250		Hoen, R.	N	2380	
	Hant, P.	BRD	2285	....		Hoffman, A.	USA	....	2255*
	Hansen, J.	DK	....	2360		Hoffman, B.	DDR	2225*	
	Hansson, D.	S	2345			Hoggatt, J.	USA	2450	2360
	Happel, H.A.	NL	2400	2380		Hohler, P.	CH	2335	....
I	Harandi, K.	IRN	2375	2390		Høi, C.	DK	2330	2340
	Hardicsay, P.	H	2355			Holaszek, H.	A	2385	....
	Harding, T.	IRL	....	2230*		Hölling	BRD	2245	
	Harestad, T-G.	N	2250	2245		Holloway, N.	ENG	2320	
	Haritver	CDN	....	2245*		Holm, S.	DK	2380	
	Harper, B.	CDN	2365*			Hölzl, F.	A	2410*	
	Hartmann, W.	BRD	....	2240		Honfi, G.	H	2310*	
I	Hartoch, R.G.	NL	2405		I	Honfi, K.	H	2440	2420
I	Hartston, W.R.	ENG	2475			Hook, W.	BVI	2250	
	Hasan	IND	2380	....		Horner, J.	ENG	2395	
	Hase, J.C.	ARG	2410		G	Hort, V.	CZ	2620	
	Hase, R.	ARG	2300	....		Horvath, G.	H	2280	
	Hatlebakk, E.	N	2275	....		Horvath, T.	H	2420	2410
	Hauge, T.	N	....	2215*		Hradeczky, T.	H	2300	....
	Hausner, I.	CZ	2365		G	Hübner, R.	BRD	2600	2595
	Havansi, E.	SF	2250*		I	Hug, W.	CH	2445	2460
	Havlicek	CZ	2250	....		Huguet, B.	F	2295	....
	Hay, T.	AUS	2350	....		Huisl, W.	BRD	....	2370*
	Haygarth, M.	ENG	2365	2360	G	Hulak, K.	Y	2525	
I	Hazai, L.	H	2440	2455		Hurme, H.	SF	2310	

	Hüss, A.	CH	2350	2355
	Hutchings, S.J.	W	2340	
	Hüttemann	BRD	2235	
	Hvenekilde, J.	DK	2250	
	Ibrahimoglu	TRK	2290	....
	Idrovo, F.	EC	2215	
	Iglesias, A.	MEX	....	2210*
	Ignatiev, F.	USSR	2400	....
	Ilijč, M.	Y	2340	2320
	Ilijevski, B.	Y	2320	....
	Ilijevski, D.	Y	2420	
	Ilijin, N.	R	2350	2330
I	Ilivitsky, G.	USSR	2380	....
	Ingerslev, A.	DK	2230*	
I	Inkiov, V.	BG	2410	2450
	Isaksen, B.	DK	2295	2285
	Iskov, G.	DK	2370	2395
	Itkis	USSR	2280	....
	Ivanov, A.	USSR	2400	2395
	Ivanov, I.	USSR	2420	2415
	Ivanov, S.	BG	2365	2380
I	Ivanović, B.	Y	2440	2460
	Ivanović, S.	Y	2270*	
	Ivarsson, J.	S	2355	
	Ivell, N.W.	ENG	....	2325*
G	Ivkov, B.	Y	2510	2515
	Ivković, D.	Y	2350	
	Izvozchikov, A.	USSR	2330	....
	Jacobs, J.	USA	2315	
	Jacobsen, B.	DK	2370	
	Jaeger, H.	BRD	2220	....
	Jaffe	USA	2310	....
	Jahnel, G.	DDR	2315	
	Jahr, U.	BRD	2280	....
I	Jakobsen, O.	DK	2420	2400
	Jambor	PL	2260	....
	James, G.H.	ENG	2230	
	Jamieson, P.	SCO	2310	
I	Jamieson, R.M.	AUS	2430	2420
	Jamroz, Z.	PL	2320	....
	Janata, M.	CZ	2400	....
	Jancev, L.	Y	2255	
	Janetschek, K.	A	2335	2330
	Jankovec, I.	CZ	2340	2370
G	Janošević, D.	Y	2435	2455
G	Jansa, V.	CZ	2450	2505
	Jansson, B.	S	2380	2395
	Jasnikowski, Z.	PL	2340	2315
	Jauregui, C.	CHI	2355	....
	Jelen, I.	Y	2370	2420
	Jensen, A.	DK	2245	
	Jensen, S.	N	2315	2230
	Jensen, V.	DK	2225	
	Jevtić	Y	2225	2325*
	Jigjigsuren	MON	2285	....
I	Jimenez, E.	C	2375	
	Jimenez, J.	CHI	....	2230*
I	Johannessen, S.	N	2405	2400
I	Johannsson, I.R.	IS	2405	2440
	Johansson, M.	S	2430	....
	Johnsen, G.	N	....	2280
	Joksić, S.	Y	2400	2405
	Jones, I.C.	W	2250	
	Jongsma, A.K.	NL	2305	....
	Jonsson, J.	IS	2310	
	Jonsson, O.	IS	2295	2290
	Josefsson, K.	S	2260	....
	Jovanovic, M.(N?)	Y	2345	
	Jovčić	Y	....	2330*
	Jović	Y	....	2325
	Juarez, C.E.	ARG	2345	
	Juhasz, B.	H	2235*	
	Juliao, C.	DOM	2280	....
	Juhnke, J.	BRD	2300	....
	Junco, C.	C	2285	
	Kadar, G.	H	....	2260
	Kadas, G.	H	2310*	
I	Kagan, S.	IL	2440	2465
	Kaikamdzhozov, Z.	BG	2340	2330
	Kaimo, R.	PI	2355	2325
I	Kaiszauri, K.	S	2385	2410
	Kajan	SF	2260	....
	Kakageldiev, A.	USSR	2415	
	Kaloskambis, M.	GR	....	2205*
	Kalatishishvili	USSR	2270	....
I	Kaldor, A.	IL	2410	2420
	Kalinin	USSR	....	2288*
	Kaminsky, O.	USSR	2355	
	Kan, W.S.	HK	2340	
	Kane, G.F.	USA	2330	2320
	Kanko, I.	SF	2295	2255
	Kapelan, M.	Y	2340	2335
	Kapengut, A.	USSR	2460	2465
I	Kaplan, J.	USA	2445	2460
	Kaposztas, M.	H	2310	2305
	Karadzić, B.	Y	2340	
I	Karaklajić, N.	Y	2460	
	Karapchanski, D	BG	2340	
I	Karasev, V.	USSR	2515	2465
	Karklins, A.	USA	2335	
	Karl, H.	CH	2340	....
	Karlsson, H.	IS	....	2350*
	Karlsson, L.	S	2370	2360
	Karlsson, P.	S	2250	
	Karnar, M.	Y	2280*	
	Kärner, H.	USSR	2380	[2425]
	[Kjarner, K.]	[USSR]	....	[2395]
	Karolyi, T.	H	2310*	
G	Karpov, A.	USSR	2690	2725
	Karsa, L.	H	....	2240*
	Karuda	JAP	....	2235*
	Katalimov, B.	USSR	2415	....
	Katishonok, I.	USSR	....	2225
	Kaufman, L.C.	USA	2390	....
	Kaunas, K.	USSR	....	2290*
G	Kavalek, L.	USA	2545	2570
	Kazilaris	GR	2275	
G	Keene, R.D.	ENG	2510	2480
	Kelečević, N.	Y	2375	2410
I	Keller, D.R.	CH	2415	2410
	Keller, M.	BRD	2325	2245
	Kent, J.A.	USA	2330	2350
	Kerchev, Z.	BG	2250	2295
	Kerkhoff, L.J.M.	NL	2300	....
	Kernan, B.	IRL	2380*	
	Kertesz, A.	R	2250	2295

I	Kestler, H.G.	BRD	2440	2405		Koszorus, P.	H	2280	2275
	Kharitonov, A.	USSR	....	2460*		Kotkov, Y.	USSR	2390	....
I	Khasin, A.	USSR	2395	2405	G	Kotov, A.	USSR	2500	2470
	Khavsky, S.	USSR	2385/90	....		Kotre	Y	2275*	
G	Kholmov, R.	USSR	2555	2550		Kots, Y.	USSR	2400	....
	Kiffmeyer	BRD	2320	....	I	Kottnauer, C.	ENG	2370	....
	Kimmelfeld, R.	USSR	2345		I	Kouatly, B.	LEB	2340	2345
	Kinlay, J.	ENG	2275	2300	G	Kovačević, V.	Y	2495	2505
	Kinnmark, O.	S	2365		I	Kovacs, L.	H	2395	2400
	Kinzel, A.	A	2370	....		Kovacs, Z.	H	2320	....
	Kirchmayer	ARG	2210	....		Kozarov,	BG	2380	....
	Kirillov, V.	USSR	2365	....		Kozlov, V.A.	USSR	2345	2340
	Kirjavainen	SF	....	2220*		Kozlov, V.N.	USSR	2450	2445
G	Kirov, N.	BG	2435	2465	I	Kozma, J.	CZ	2360	2355
	Kirpichnikov, V.	USSR	2395	....		Krabbe, T.	NL	2290	....
	Kivlan, I.	USSR	[2355*]	2370*	G	Kraidman, Y.	IL	2475	2455
	[Klivan, I.]	[USSR]	....	[2370*]	I	Kramer, H.	NL	2330	....
	Kivioja	USSR	....	2240*		Krantz, K.	S	2300	2315
	Kivipelto, K.	SF	2370	2350		Krause, C.	BRD	....	2230*
	Kivlan, I.	USSR	2355			Krementsky, A.	USSR	2390	2375
	Kizov, R.	Y	2265	....		Krijy (?)	USSR	2275	....
	Kjaerbye, M.	DK	2210			Kristensen, B.	DK	2275	2300
	Klaić, Z.	Y	2405	....		Kristensen, L.	DK	2220*	
	Klarić	Y	....	2340		Kristiansen, E.	N	2360	2350
	Klein, M.	BRD	2280	....		Kristiansen, J.	DK	2385	2395
	Klidzeis, A.	USSR	....	2270*		Kristiansen, T.	N	2270	2320
	Klimavichus	USSR	2255	....		Kristinsson, J.	IS	2385	
	Klimenok	USSR	2280*			Kristjansson, B.	IS	2295	
	Kliukin	USSR	2320	....		Kristnic	HK	2210	....
I	Klovan, Y.	USSR	2490			Kříž	CZ	2300	2280
I	Kluger, G.	H	2370	2355		Krnarch	CZ	2270	
	Klundt, K.P.	BRD	2390	....		Krnauck (?)	CZ	2290	....
G	Knaak, R.	DDR	2500	2520	I	Krnić, Z.	Y	2435	2420
G	Kneževič, M.	Y	2500	2505	G	Krogius, N.	USSR	2545	2550
	Kneževič, S.	Y	2300*			Kroon, P.	SA	2330	....
	Knott, S.	ENG	....	2205*		Krstev, K.	Y ?	2270	2350
	Knol, D.L.	NL	2280	....		Kruszynski, W.	PL	2270	2265
	Knox, V.W.	ENG	2350			Krutyansky, A.	USSR	2400	....
	Knudsen, O. Scott	N	2300	2290		Kržišnik, Z.	Y	2270	2240
I	Kochiev, A.	USSR	2490	2555		Ksieski, Z.	PL	2280	
	Kogan, B.	USSR	2430	2400		Kubiček, A.	CZ	2315	2330
	Kogan, I.	USSR	....	2340		Kubien, J.	PL	2315	2300
	Kohut	Y	2220*			Kudriashov, A.	USSR	2380	....
	Koifman, I.	USSR	2360	....	I	Kuijpers, F.A.	NL	2415	
	Kokhner	USSR	2400	....		Kuindzhi, A.	USSR	2440	2435
	Kokkoris, L.	GR	2320	....		Kuligowski, A.	PL	2355	2310
I	Kolarov, A.	BG	2430	2435		Kunstowicz, U.	BRD	2395	
	Kolbaek, J.	DK	2335	2350		Kupka, S.	CZ	2345	2355
	Komljenović	Y	2260	....	I	Kupper, J.	CH	2380	....
	Konci	Alt.B	2250	....	I	Kupreichik, V.	USSR	2490	2530
	Kondratiev, P.	USSR	2450		I	Kuprejanov, G.	CDN	2365	....
	Kondratiev, V.	USSR	2260	2265	G	Kurajica, B.	Y	2530	
	Konstantinov, V.	BG	2250	....		Kuroda, P.	JAP	2235	....
	Kopilov, I.	USSR	2390	....		Kushnir-Stein, A.	IL	2320	2345
	Kopilov, N.	USSR	2365	....		Kutyanin	USSR	2440	....
G	Korchnoi, V.		2645	2665		Kuzlichev	USSR	2340	....
	Korelov, A.	USSR	2380	....	G	Kuzmin, G.	USSR	2550	2560
	Korensky, V.	USSR	2435	....		Kvarner, K.	USSR	2395	....
	Kornasiewicz, S.	PL	2275*						
	Korostensky, F.	SA	2235	....					
	Kosanski, S.	Y	2350	2360		Lambert, G.	ENG	2420	2320
	Kosikov, A.	USSR	....	2395		Lambert, H.	A	2360	
	Kostinen	SF	2330	....		Lanc, A.	CZ	2350	2375
I	Kostro, J.	PL	2380	2365	I	Langeweg, K.	NL	2445	2450

	Labutin	USSR	2270	....		Lobigas, J.	PI	2325	....
	Lagha, K.	TUN	2205	....		Lobo, R.	ENG	....	2370
	Laghkva	MON	2325	....		Lobo, Rom.	C	....	2220*
	Lakić, N.	Y	2365	2385		Loftsson, J.	USA	2305	2335
	Lambert	A	2360			Loheac-Amoun, F.	LEB	2230	....
	Lara, J.	MEX	2230			Loifenfeld, Y.	USSR	....	2330*
	Large, P.G.	ENG	....	2275		Lokasto, A.	PL	2275	....
	Larrain, E.	CHI	2280	....		Løken, K.	N	2345	2305
G	Larsen, B.	DK	2615	2620	I	Lombard, A.	CH	2410	2400
	Lau, C.	NCG	2265	2245	G	Lombardy, W.J.	USA	2330	2540
	Lauri, J.	MGC	2215	2205		Lontoc, R.	PI	2335	....
	Law, A.	ENG	2400	2345		Lopez, F.	COL	2250	....
	Lazarev, E.	USSR	2390	....		Lopez, N.	ARG	2260*	
	Lazarević	Y	2320	....		Losev, D.	USSR	2380*	
	Lazić	Y	....	2265*		Lozano, T.	HON	2230	
	Leban, S.	Y	2400	....		Lozanov, M.	BG	2350	2210
I	Lebredo, G.	C	2385			Luckis	ARG	2270	....
I	Lechtynsky, J.	CZ	2385	2420		Luczynowicz, W.	PL	2285	
I	Lederman, I.	IL	2415	2405		Ludgate, A.T.	IRL	2225	
	Ledić, T.	Y	2300	2340		Ludolf	USSR	2245	....
	Lee, P.N.	ENG	2390	....		Luginbühl, E.	CH	2365	2370
	Legky, N.	USSR	2330	....		Luik, H.	USSR	....	2345
I	Lehmann, H.	USSR	2420	2405	I	Lukács, P.	H	2450	2460
G	Lein, A.	USA	2525	2505		Lukin, A.	USSR	2455	2460
	Lekander, R.	S	2290	2280		Lukov, V.	BG	2250	2330
	Lengyel, B.	H	2310	2330	I	Lundin, E.	S	2375	
	Lengyel, F.	R	2355	2305	G	Lutikov, A.	USSR	2540	
G	Lengyel, L.	H	2415	2430		Lutovac	Y	....	2215*
	Lenk, W.	DDR	....	2250*		Lutskan, I.	USSR	....	2270
	Leow, L.M.	SIN	2280	....		Lyangov, P.	BG	2325	
	Lerner, K.	USSR	2445						
	Lescover	ARG	2370	....		Macarie, E.	R	2300*	
I	Letelier, R.	CHI	2310			Macdonald-Ross, M.	SCO	2265	
	Letzelter, J-C.	F	2260			MacGrillen, H.	IRL	2285	....
	Lev, A.	IL	2310	2255		Machulsky, A.	USSR	2390	....
	Levin, N.	USSR	2410	....		Maciejewski, A.	PL	2345	2335
I	Levy, D.N.L.	SCO	2325	2320		Mack, P.	BRD	2280	
	Levy, L.	USA	2330	2335		Maclés, J.H.	F	2350	2340
	Lezcano, P.	E	2285	....		Macpherson, H.D.	ENG	2275	2315
G	Liberzon, V.	IL	2550	2555		Macskasy, E.	CDN	2270	
I	Liebert, H.	DDR	2435	2420		Macder, K-H.	BRD	2400	....
	Liersch	BRD	....	2250*		Magnusson, G.	IS	2300	2250
I	Ligterink, H.G.	NL	2430	2440		Magnusson, O.	IS	2400	....
G	Lilienthal, A.	H	2450	2385		Magrini, R.	I	2285	2260
	Liljedahl, L.	S	2315			Magerramov, E.	USSR	....	2435*
	Lim, K.A.	SIN	2230	....		Mahler, B.	BRD	2330*	
	Lim, S.H.	SIN	2440	2430		Maiztegui, L.	U	2255	....
	Lima, J.C.	C	....	2310*	G	Makarichev, S.	USSR	2515	2495
	Lindörfer, K.	BRD	2245*			Makarov, G.	USSR	....	2400*
	Link, H.E.	ARG	2370	2280		Makropoulos, G.	GR	2345	
	Lipnowski, I.	CDN	2390			Malachi	IL	....	2265*
	Lipski, T.	PL	2325	2310		Malevinsky, A.	USSR	2440*	
	Liptay, L.	H	2390	....	G	Malich, B.	DDR	2535	
	Listengarten, L.	USSR	2315	....		Malisov, B.	USSR	....	2320*
	Litkiewicz, K.	BRD	2240	....		Maha, J.	CZ	2220	....
	Littleton, M.F.	IRL	2275	....		Malmdin, N-A.	S	2210	....
	Littlewood, J.E.	ENG	2350			Malmgren, S-G.	S	2400	....
	Littlewood, P.E.	ENG	2335	2345		Mamuzić	Y	2315	
	Litvinov, V.	USSR	2470	....		Manasterski, L.	PL	2320	
	Liverios, T.	GR	2230			Mandrov	BG	2290	
G	Ljubojević, L.	Y	2615	2605		Manievich, V.	IL	2310*	
	Ljuca, M.	Y	2310			Maninang, R.	PI	2280	2305
	Ljungdahl, J.	S	2215	....		Manolov, I.	BG	2330	2310
	Ljungquist, L.	S	2250	2240	I	Marangunic, S.	Y	2470	

	Maranta	USSR	2260	....	I	Miagmasuren, L.	MON	2340	....
	Marcovici	R	2260	2225		Miana, E.	ARG	2220*	
	Marcus, J.	NL	2335			Micheli, C.	I	2295*	
	Marcussi, B.	ARG	2210			Middleton, E.	USA	....	2315*
	Mardarowicz, J.	PL	2295*			Midjord, J. P.	FI	2205	....
I	Marić, R.	Y	2420		I	Mihaljčišin, M.	Y	2345	2385
G	Mariotti, S.	I	2490	2475		Mikadze, Z.	USSR	2425	
	Marjan, D.	Y	2270			Mikenas, A.	USSR	....	2205*
I	Marjanović, S.	Y	2355	2450	I	Mikenas, V.	USSR	2410	....
	Markland, P.R.	ENG	2390	....	I	Mikhalchishin, A.	USSR	2435	2460
	Marlow, M.	ENG	2360*			Milanov	BG	....	2270*
	Maroni	H	2400	2380		Milanović	Y	2380	....
G	Marović, D.	Y	2475	2455		Milhers, P.	LUX	2205	
	Marquez, R.	EC	....	2210*	G	Miles, A.J.	ENG	2555	2565
	Marszalek, R.	PL	2335	2340	I	Milev, Z.	BG	2230	....
	Marsina, S.	CZ	....	2205*		Milićević, M.	Y	2205	2290
	Mart, A.	IL	2260	2245		Milićević, P.	Y	....	2230*
	Marthaler, O.	CH	2275	....		Minaya, J.	COL	2355	
	Martin, A.	E	2340	2390	I	Minev, N.	BG	2410	2370
	Martin, A.O.	ENG	....	2340*	I	Minić, D.	Y	2470	2425
	Martin, F.	ARG	2240	....		Minsker, R.	IL	2215*	
	Martin, R.	USA	....	2295*		Mishuchkov, N.	USSR	2410	
	Martinez, C.A.	ARG	2310		I	Mista, L.	CZ	2370	2360
I	Martinović, S.	Y	2415	2460		Mititelu, G.	R	2415	2395
I	Martz, W.E.	USA	2410	2405		Mnatsakanian, E.	USSR	2425	2415
	Maryasin, B.	USSR	....	2250*		Mochalov, E.	USSR	2490	2450
	Marcarinas, R.	PI	2345	2355		Moe, M.	DK	2360	
	Mashian, Y.	IL	2240	2245		Moen, O.C.	N	2265	2260
I	Masić, L.	Y	2385	2375	I	Möhring, G.	DDR	2405	
	Maslesa, B.	Y	2325	2305	I	Mohrlok, D.	BRD	2440	
	Maslov, L.	USSR	2300	....	I	Moiseev, O.	USSR	2425	....
	Matas, S.	CZ	....	2220*		Mojzis, J.	CZ	....	2300
G	Matanović, A.	Y	2505			Mokry, K.	CZ	2300	2310
I	Matera, S.J.	USA	2430	2415		Moles, J.	IRL	2295	....
G	Matulović, M.	Y	2510	2525		Møller, L.	DK	2315	....
	Matzner, S.	USA	2255	2300		Momic, M.	USA	2280*	
	Mazzolesi, J.	ARG	2325	....		Monakov, A.	USSR	2450*	
	Mazzoni, G.	F	2260	....		Monta, W.	PI	2230*	
	McCambridge, V.	USA	....	2215		Montero, C.	CHI	2340*	
	McKay, R.M.	SCO	2330			Mooney, D.P.	ENG	....	2220*
	Mechitov	USSR	2325	....		Morales, A.	C	2270	2215
	Mechkarov, S.	BG	....	2420*		Moraza, M.	PR	2205	....
G	Mecking, H.	BR	2635	2630		Morgado	ARG	2300	....
	Mederos	C	2270			Morgulev, A.	USSR	2375	....
I	Medina, A.	E	2345	2350		Morovic, I.	CHI	....	2275*
	Medina, J.	C	....	2210*		Morris, W.	N	....	2325*
I	Medmis, E.J.	USA	2430	2460		Mortensen, E.	DK	2355	2365
	Meduna, E.	CZ	2390	2425		Moskow, E.	USA	....	2225*
	Meinsohn, F.	F	2220			Movsisian	USSR	2350	....
	Meinsohn, P.	F	2210			Muco, F.	ALB	2440	....
	Meissner, H-J.	BRD	2290			Mujagić, (E./R.?)	Y	2260	
	Mejić, P.	Y	2395			Müller, K.	DDR	2365	
	Meleghegyi, C.	H	2355			Muller, L.	H	2230	....
	Melhuish, J.	CHI	2270			Müller, R.	BRD	2330*	
	Menvielle, A.	E	2340	2315		Müller, W.	DDR	....	2205*
	Merano, R.	PI	2230	2205		Muñoz	COL	2265	
	Merdlninian, A.	BG	2330	2315		Muratov, V.	USSR	2430	2415
	Merino, D.	E	2265	....		Murei, Y.	IL	2435	2420
	Meslazik, R.	CZ	2390	2345		Murray, J.	IRL	2230*	
I	Messing, H.	Y	2425	2420	I	Musil, V.	Y	2415	2410
I	Mestel, A.J.	ENG	2420	2450					
I	Meštrović, Z.	Y	2435						
	Meulders, R.	B	2225	....		Nacht, E.	R	2370*	
	Meyer, E.	USA	2345	2350		Nagy, E.	H	2415	2405

G	Najdorf, M.	ARG	2525	
I	Naranja, R.	PI	2345	
	Natalucci, F.	I	2280	2270
	Natarajan, S.	IND	2205*	
	Navarro, R.	MEX	....	2300*
I	Navarovszky, L.	H	2400	
	Neamtu, S.	R	2400	2395
	Neat, K.P.	ENG	2310	2305
	Neckář, L.	CZ	2355	2340
	Nehmert, U.	BRD	2380	2375
I	Nei, I.	USSR	2510	2500
	Nejič	Y	....	2250*
I	Nemet, I.	Y	2455	2425
	Nestler, V.	I	2240	2230
	Neukirch, D.	DDR	2370	....
	Niamdorzi	MON	2310	....
I	Ničevski, R.	Y	2435	2400
	Nicholson, J.G.	ENG	2320	2290
	Nickoloff, B.	CDN	....	2325
	Nielsen, P.E.	DK	2360*	
	Nieves	PR	2250	2210
	Nijdam, W.	IL	2215	....
	Nikitin	USSR	2400	....
	Niklasson, C.	S	2380	2340
I	Nikolac, J.	Y	2475	2495
	Nikolaevsky, Y.	USSR	2475	....
I	Nikolić, S.	Y	2350	
	Nikolić, V.	Y	2330*	
	Nisman, B.	USSR	2450	2380
	Nobrega, A.	BR	2340	....
I	Nogueiras, J.	C	2340	2385
	Noguès, A.	ARG	2220*	
	Nørby, P.	DK	2320	
	Nordstrčm, F.	S	2310	....
	Notaros, K.	Y	2375	2355
	Novak, E.	CZ	2255	....
	Novak, Ivan	CZ	2345	2355
	Novikov, M.	USSR	2325	....
	Novopashin, A.	USSR	2435*	
	Novoselski	Y	....	2260
	Nowak, Ignacy	PL	2325	
	Nun, Jiri	CZ	....	2370
I	Nun, Josef	CZ	2405	
I	Nunn, John D.M.	ENG	2410	2440
	Nurmi, P.	CDN	2240	....
	Nykopp, M.	SF	2325	2310
	Obukhovsky, E.	USSR	2420	....
	Ocampo, R.	MEX	2220	2230
	Ochoa, F.J.	E	2360	2345
	Oetzel	DDR	2270	....
	Ofstad, P.	N	2230	
I	Øgaard, L.	N	2420	2435
	Õim, T.	USSR	2405	....
I	Ojanen, K.	SF	2325	....
G	O'Kelly, A.	B	2460	
G	Olafsson, F.	IS	2560	2530
	Olafsson, H.	IS	2385	2420
	Olafsson, T.	IS	2205	
	Olgag, K.	TRK	2205	....
	Olsson, A.	S	2370	....
	Omari	ALB	2215	....
I	Onat, I.	TRK	2335	
	Oratch	IL	2230	2220*
	Orev, P.	BG	2300	2320
	Orlov, B.	USSR	2210	....
	Orlov, K.	Y	2320	
	Orlov, P.	Y	2375	
	Ornithopoulos, N.	GR	2265*	
I	Ornstein, A.	S	2440	2425
	Orpinas, C.	CHI	2320	....
	Ortega, L.	C	2220	2350
	Ortega, R.	C	2315	
	Ortel, E.	H	2330	....
	Osmanović	Y	....	2255
	Osmanagić, M.	Y	2360	....
I	Osnos, V.	USSR	2490	....
	Osterman, R.	Y	2335	
	Ostermeyer, P.	BRD	2390	2400
	Øst-Hansen, J.	DK	2395	2375
	Ostberg	S	....	2300*
G	Ostojić, P.	Y	2480	2420
	Ostos, J.	VEN	2270	2275
	Ostrovsky, A.	USSR	2415	....
	Ott, R.	CH	2240	2245
	Ott, W.	R	2215*	
	Ozanić	Y	2270	....
	Ozsvath, A.	H	2310	2320
	Pablo, A	E	2450*	
	Pach	CZ	2275	....
G	Pachman, L.	BRD	2485	2515
	Pachroff	DDR	2290	....
	Pacl	CZ	2305	2330
G	Padevski, N.	BG	2480	2455
	Padilla, J.	HON	2210*	
	Padron, S.H.	C	2215	2265
	Pagden, M.A.	ENG	....	2235*
	Paglilla, A.	ARG	2275	
	Pähtz, T.	DDR	2385	
	Paidoussis, A.	GR	....	2250*
	Palacios, A.	VEN	2310	2370
	Palacios, E.	E	2335	
I	Palatnik, S.	USSR	2480	2490
	Palau, J.	E	....	2270*
	Palme	A	....	2220*
	Palermo, V. (?)	ARG	2380	....
	Panbukchyan, V.	BG	2250	2205
I	Panchenko, A.	USSE	2435	2495
	Pang, K.L.	SIN	2260	
G	Panno, O.	ARG	2550	2580
	Panov	Y	2360	....
	Pantaleev, D.	BG	2320	2310
I	Paoli, E.	I	2260	2280
	Papier, J.	Y	2310	
	Pares, J.	E	2285	
G	Parma, B.	Y	2530	2540
	Parr, D.	AUS	2370	2375
I	Partos, C.	R	2415	2420
	Passerotti, P.	I	2380	2390
	Patrick, D.I.	ENG	....	2275*
	Patterson, N.	IRL	2340	2360*
	Patz (Pahtz?)	DDR	2400	....
	Pavičić	Y	2450*	
	Pavlenko, O.	USSR	2360	2370
I	Pavlov, M.	R	2380	2405
	Pavlovic	USA	2390	....
	Pavlyutin	USSR	2285	....

	Pazos, P.	EC	....	2240	I	Plachetka, J.	CZ	2455	2470
	Pedersen, K.	DK	2380		G	Planinc, A.	Y	2475	2430
	Pederzoli	I	....	2305*		Plaskett, H.J.	ENG	....	2410
I	Peev, P.	BG	2460	2420		Platonov, I.	USSR	2455	
	Pehan	CZ	2390	....		Poch, C.	ARG	2375	....
	Pein, M.	ENG	....	2205*	I	Podgaets, M.	USSR	2450	
	Pelacz	C	2230	....		Podzielny, K-H.	BRD	2300	2315
I	Pelikan, J.	ARG	2340			Pogats, J.	H	2390	
	Pelitov	BG	2340			Pohla, H.	USSR	2335	2310*
	Pelts, R.	USSR	2435	....		Pojedziniec, W.	PI.	2265	
I	Penrose, J.	ENG	2415	2420		Pokojowczyk, J.	PI.	2345	2385
	Perecz, L.	H	2290*			Pollard, A.	USA	....	2315
	Pereira, R.	POR	2270			Polgar, I.	H	2395	....
	Perenyi, B.	H	2270	2295		Polikarpov, A.	USSR	2390	....
	Peresipkin, V.	USSR	2395	2430		Pollak	DDR	2350	....
	Peretz, M.	IL	2380			Polovodin, I.	USSR	2355*	
	Perez, A.	COL	....	2205*	G	Polugaevsky, L.	USSR	2620	
	Perez, E.	DOM	2210		G	Pomar, A.	E	2435	2420
	Perez, F.	GUA	2205*		I	Popov, L.	BG	2410	2435
I	Perez, F.J.	C	2300	2280		Popov, N.	USSR	2410	2420
	Perez, R.	C	2235*			Popov, P.	BG	....	2375
	Perkins, A.H.	ENG	2305	2310		Popov, S.	Y	2315	2335
	Pernishki, L.	BG	2215	2245		Popović, P.	Y	2385	2400
	Perstiz, R.	CH	2345	....		Popovych, O.	USA	2370	2355
	Pesantes, C.	PER	2290		I	Porat, J.	IL	2345	
	Peshina, G.	USSR	2340	....	I	Porreca, G.	I	2285	2295
	Peters, J.A.	USA	2370	2430	I	Portisch, F.	H	2425	2450
	Petersen, F.	DK	2325	....	G	Portisch, L.	H	2625	2630
	Peterzoli	I	2205*			Poryazov, P.	BG	2375	
	Petkevich, Y.	USSR	2425	2445		Postler	DDR	2340	....
I	Petran, Pal	H	2455	2400		Poulsen, A.	DK	2310	2345
	Petran, Peter	CZ	2300			Poulsson, E.	N	2415	2430
	Petrik	CZ	2210	....	I	Poutiainen, P.	SF	2430	2425
	Petrienko, V.	USSR	....	2340		Povah, N.	ENG	2320	2350
	Petrosian, A.	USSR	2345	2415		Prameshuber, A.	A	2395	....
G	Petrosian, T.	USSR	2645	2620		Prandstetter, E.	CZ	2385	2405
	Petrov, P.	BG	2325	....		Preissmann, E.	F	2315	2320
	Petrov	USSR	2360	....	I	Přibyl, J.	CZ	2485	2455
	Petrović, V.	Y	2235			Primavera, G.	I	2215	2205
	Petrovikis	GR	....	2280*		Primavera, R.	I	2275	2250
	Petrushin, A	USSR	2345	2370	I	Prins, L.	NL	2265	....
	Petukhov	USSR	2335	....		Pripis, F.	USSR	2285	2355
	Petursson, M.	IS	2345	2350	I	Pritchett, C.W.	SCO	2425	2405
	Pfeil	DDR	2300	....		Privanov, Y.	USSR	....	2280*
G	Pfleger, H.	BRD	2540	2530		Privara	CZ	2245	
	Philippe, G.	LUX	2220			Prochownik, F.	PL	2295	2335
I	Piasetski, L.	CDN	2395	2410		Prodanov, D.	BG	2325	2335
	Pietrusiak, B.	PL	2310			Przewosnik, J.	PL	2240*	
G	Pietzsch, W.	DDR	2420	....		Psakhis, L.	USSR	....	2480*
	Pigott, J.C.	ENG	2370		I	Puc, S.	Y	2370	2365
	Pijoan, M.	E	2285	....		Puhm, A.	F	2295	2295
	Piket, J.J.	NL	2320	....		Pujol, M.	E	2215	....
G	Pilnik, H.	ARG	2435			Pukovnikov	USSR	....	2325*
	Pilot, J.	PL	2245	....		Pukshansky, M.	USSR	2405	....
	Pinal, N.B.	C	2335		I	Purdy, C.J.S.	AUS	2250	....
	Pineda, B.	ES	2215*			Purev	USSR/Y?	2240	....
	Pinkas, K.	PL	2340	2360		Puscasu, O.	R	2240	....
I	Pinter, J.	H	2445	2430		Pushkedra	CDN	....	2370*
	Pinto-Paiva, J.	BR	2265	....		Pustina	ALB	2300	.....
	Pioch, Z.	PL	2250	....		Pyhälä, A.	SF	....	2395*
	Pipkov	BG	2300	2310	I	Pytel, K.	PL	2435	2390
	Pisar	Y	....	2225*					
	Piskorz, H.	PL	2260*		I	Quinones, O.C.	PER	2360	2345
	Pithart, F.	CZ	2285	2295	G	Quinteros, M.A.	ARG	2555	2480

	Raaste, E.	SF	2275	2335	G	Rumanishin, O.	USSR	2595	2610
I	Radashkovich	IL	2435	2425		Romm, M.	IL	2340	2330
I	Radev, N.	BG	2430	2395		Ronn	HKU	2310*	
	Radojević, Z.	Y	2210	2240		Rooze, J.	B	2355	
	Radomsky, V.	USSR	2255*			Rörvall, G.	S	?	[2350]
I	Radovici, C.	R	2395	2410		[Roervall, G.]			[2375*]
G	Radulov, I.	BG	2500	2490		Rosell, K.	DK	2320	
	Ragialis, P.	USSR	....	2230*		Rosen, W.	BRD	2315*	
	Raiashenok (?)	USSR	2410	2420		Rosenberg, S.	USSR	2420	....
	Raičević, M.	Y	....	2290*		Rosenlund, T.	DK	2330	2340
G	Raičević, V.	Y	2470	2450		Rosino, A.	I	2260	2295
G	Rajković, D.	Y	2495	2490	G	Rosetto, H.D.	ARG	2410	2405
I	Rajna, G.	H	2395	2410		Rossmann, H.	DDR	2285	2280
	Rakay	CZ	2220	2205		Rostalski	BRD	....	2380
	Rakić	Y	2395	2410		Roth, P.	A	2290	2300*
	Ramirez, B.	MEX	....	2255*		Roth, R.	CH	2400	2370
	Ramirez, P.	BOL	2205*			Rõtov, B.	USSR	2400	
	Ramos	C	2280	....		Rovira	CR	2290	
I	Rantanen, Y.	SF	2400	2420		Roxendal	S	....	2345*
I	Rashkovsky, N.	USSR	2510	2500		Ruban, E.	USSR	....	2320*
	Rath, U.	DK	2420	2405	I	Rubinetti, J.	ARG	2420	2430
	Rayner, E.	W	2335	2345		Rubinraut, S.	AUS	2275	2255*
G	Razuvaev, Y.	USSR	2510	2465		Rubio, H.	E	2250*	
	Rebizzo	ARG	2280	....		Ruderfer, M.	USSR	2400	....
I	Ree, H.	NL	2460	2500		Ruiz, M.	E	2260	2250
	Reefschlager, H.	BRD	2350		I	Rukavina, J.	Y	2410	2435
	Regan, K.	USA	2375	2430		Rumens, D.E.	ENG	2270	2310
	Reichenbach, W.	BRD	2255			Rupp, C.	BRD	2225*	
	Reicher, E.	R	2345			Rusakov, Y.	USSR	2435	
	Reinhardt	ARG	2325	....		Rutman, A.	USSR	2355*	
I	Rellstab, L.	BRD	2265	2235					
	Remlinger, L.	USA	2225	2305		Saariluoma, P.	SF	2350	....
	Remon, A.	C	2350	2365		Saavedra, V.	COL	2220*	
	Renman, N-G.	S	2400*			Sabao	ARG	2275	....
G	Reshevsky, S.H.	USA	2490			Saborido, R.	E	2300	....
	Reshko, A.	USSR	2415	2425		Safvat	IRN	2270	....
	Reuben, S.	ENG	....	2270*	I	Sahović, D.	Y	2460	2490
	Reyes, R.	PI	....	2285*	I	Saidy, A.F.	USA	2430	
	Rezende	BR	2280	....		Sakharov, Y.	USSR	2480	2475
	Reibeiro, J.	POR	2255	....		Sakurai, T.	JAP	2220*	
G	Ribli, Z.	H	2595	2585		Salazar	CHI	....	2275*
	Ricetto, A.	U	2225	2215		Sallay, R.	H	2260	....
	Richter	IL	2370	....		Samarian, S.	(BRD)	2270	
	Riego	PAR	2250	....		Sampouw, J.S.	RI	2315	
	Rifai, S.	SYR	2230	....		Sanchez	E	....	2250*
	Rigó, J.	H	....	2360		Sanchez, C.	VEN	2340	
	Ristoja, T.	SF	2300	2305	I	Sanchez, L.	COL	2270	2260
G	Robatsch, K.	A	2435	2430		Sande, Ø.	N	2335	
	Rocha, A.	BR	2365	2385		Sandor, A.	Y	2205	
	Rødgard, J.	DK	2330	2320	I	Sandor, B.	H	2330	
	Rodriguez	ARG	2220*			Sa-Ngadsup, P.	TAI	2250*	
G	Rodriguez, A.	C	2395	2495	I	Sanguineti, R.	ARG	2505	2485
I	Rodriguez, Jesus	C	2380	2360		Santos, G.	COL	2255	2235*
	Rodriguez, Jos.	COL	2260	2220		Santos, L.	POR	2255	
	Rodriguez, M.	COL	....	2230		Santos, S.	POR	2225*	
I	Rodriguez, O.	PER	2450	2485		Sanz, J.	E	2350	2330
	Rodriguez, R.	PI	2420	2415		Sapi, L.	H	2420	2380
	Rogers, I.	AUS	....	2400*		Saracelo	PR	2240	....
I	Rogoff, K.S.	USA	2520		I	Sarapu, O.	NZ	2290	
I	Rogulj, B.	Y	2410	2420		Sardinha	POR	2225*	
I	Rohde, M.A.	USA	2380	2425		Saren, I.J.	SF	2355	2325
	Röhrl, K.	A	2370			Sarić (Savić?)	Y	2250	....
	Roizman, A.	USSR	2385	....		Sattar	PAK	2225*	
	Romani, E.	I	2275			Savadkouhi, M.	IRN	2325	....

	Saverymuttu, S.	ENG	2280	....		Shocron, R.	USA	2280*	
	Savić, D.	Y	2325			Short, N.D	ENG	....	2225*
G	Savon, V.	USSR	2540	2550		Shpilker, B.	USSR	2480*	
	Savov	BG	....	2380*		Shteinberg (P?; M ✠)	USSR	2360	....
G	Sax, G.	H	2565	2550		Shteiner	USSR	2305	....
	Schaufelberger, H.	CH	2325	2315		Shumpyuk (?)	USSR	2360*	
	Schauwecker, M.	CH	2340	2365		Shvedchikov, A.	USSR	2395	
	Scheinwald	IL	....	2335*	I	Siaperas, T.	GR	2345	....
	Scheichel, H.	A	2320	....		Sibarević, M.	Y	2340	2355
	Scheipl, R.	BRD	2340			Sideif-Zade, F.	USSR	2320	....
	Schiffer, K-J.	BRD	2435			Sidyakov	BG	2265	....
	Schifferdecker	BRD	2350	....		Sieiro, L.	C	2270	2260
	Schilar, M.	DDR	2225*			Sigurjonsson, B.	IS	2345	....
	Schinzel, W.I.	PL	2375	2400	G	Sigurjonsson, G.	IS	2520	2500
	Schjønsby, A.	N	....	2280*		Sigurjonsson, J.O.	IS	2205*	
G	Schmid, L.	BRD	2520			Sikpra, J.	CZ	2410	2415
	Schmidt, B.	BRD	2420			Silman, J.D.A.	USA	2360	
G	Schmidt, W.	PL	2490	2505		Silva, C.	CHI	2360	2405
	Schneider, A.	H	2390	2325	I	Silva, F.	POR	2350	
I	Schneider, L-A.	S	2375	2430		Silva, M.	COL	2340	2320
	Schneider, R.	LUX	2295			Silva, R.	PAR	2250	....
	Scholl, E.C.	NL	2385	....		Silva-Nazzari, R.	U	2275	2270
	Scholz, G.	CHI	2330	2350		Simić, M.	Y	....	2205*
	Schoneberg, M.	DDR	2425	....		Simić, R.	Y	2375	2390
	Schorr, L.	VEN	2240*			Simkin, Y.	USSR	....	2375*
	Schoupal	CZ	2220	....		Simonovic	F	2350	....
	Schouten, N.	NL	2275			Simović	Y (?)	2285	
	Schranca, I.	H	2300			Simovich, O.	USSR	2285	2285*
	Schulman	CDN	2260	....		Sinclair, I.J.	SCO	2265	2295
	Schumacher, H.	B	2290			Sindik, E.	Y	2400	2325
	Schurade	DDR	....	2350*		Sinulingga, M.	RI	2245	
	Schüssler, H.	S	2360	2365		Sirakov, I.	BG	2225	....
I	Schweber, S.	ARG	2445	2450		Sirkiä, M.	SF	2350	....
I	Segal, A.S.	BR	2380	2395		Siroky, M.	CZ	2305	
	Segi	Y	2240	....		Siskos	GR	2250*	
	Seidler, A.E.	ARG	2415	2395		Sisniega, M.	MEX	2345	2455
	Seifert, M.	CZ	2320	2315		Skalkotas, N.	GR	2285	
	Seirawan, Y.	USA	....	2455*		Skembris, S.	GR	....	2300*
	Sejkora, V.	CZ	2235	2205		Sköld, K.	S	2315	....
	Selick, P.	CDN	2275	....		Skrobek, R.	PL	2390	2460
	Sellos, D.	F	....	2320*		Slavov	BG	2210	
	Semakoff, A.	N	....	2225		Sledjijevski	Y	2225	....
	Semenyuk, A.	USSR	2390			Sloth, J.	DK	2395	2390
	Semkov, S.	BG	2300	2355		Slutsky	USSR	2265	....
	Seret, J-L.	F	2350		I	Smederevac, P.	Y	2335	
I	Sergievsky, V.	USSR	2440	....	G	Smejkal, J.	CZ	2575	2555
	Serrano, W.	C	2330			Smirnov, V.	USSR	....	2275*
	Servaty, R.	BRD	2305			Smith, K.R.	USA	2370	....
	Serwinski	PL	....	2360*	G	Smyslov, V.	USSR	2595	2575
	Shabanov, Y.	USSR	2395	....		Sobrado, H.	CR	2205*	
	Shahsavar, K.	IRN	2230		I	Sofrevski, J.	Y	2435	
G	Shamkovich, L.	IL	2485			Sokolov, S.	USSR	2420	2435
	Shapiro	USA	....	2350*		Soler, A.	C	2340	2305
I	Sharif, M.	IRN	2360	2380		Somundarsson, M.	IS	2380	
	Shashin, A.	USSR	2425			Soloviev, M.	USSR	2385	....
	Shaw, T.	AUS	2385		I	Soltis, A.E.	USA	2450	2460
	Shereshevsky, M.	USSR	2415	2460		Somogyi, I.	H	2380	
I	Sherwin, J.T.	USA	2370		I	Soos, B.	BRD	2435	2425
	Shestakov, S.	USSR	2360			Sørensen	DK	2300	....
	Shestoperov, A.	USSR	2405	....		Sorokin, G.	USSR	2390	....
	Shianovsky, V.	USSR	2400	....		Sorri, J.	SF	2310	....
	Shirazi, K.G.	IRN	2300	2285	G	Sosonko, G.	NL	2530	2575
	Shishkov	USSR	2300	....		Sowray, P.J.	ENG	....	2205*
	Shmit, A.	USSR	....	2420*		Spaček, P.	CZ	2285	

G	Spassky, B.	USSR	2610	2630	I	Szilágyi, G.	H	2370	2365
G	Spassov, L.	BG	2480	2450		Szilágyi, P.	H	2405	
	Speelman, J.	ENG	2395	2410		Szlos, L.	ARG	2290	
I	Spiridonov, N.	BG	2420	2405	I	Szmetan, J.	ARG	2435	2420
	Spirov	BG	2360	....		Szmetan, R.	ARG	....	2240
I	Spraggett, K.	CDN	2450*		I	Sznapik, A.	PL	2405	2430
	Srebrov, K.	BG	2205	2240		Szumilo, W.	PL	2290*	
	Sribar, P.	Y	....	2360	I	Szymczak, Z.	PL	2390	
	Stajčić N.	Y	2215*						
	Stanciu, T.	R	2350			Tabor, J.	H	2370	
	Stankov, G.	BG	2295	2310		Taborov, B.	USSR	....	2370*
	Starck, B.	DDR	2310		G	Taimanov, M.	USSR	2530	2505
I	Stean, M.F.	ENG	2485	2510		Taksrud, V.	N	2205	
	Stein, B.	BRD	....	2260*	G	Tal, M.	USSR	2620	2625
	Steinbacher, M.	BRD	2265*			Tamargo, J.	USA	2300	2330
	Stekel, M.	CHI	....		I	Tan, L.A.	SIN	2365	
	Steinbaum, F.	ARG	2290	....	G	Tarjan, J.F.	USA	2495	2510
	Steiner	A	2340	....		Taruffi, D.	I	2325	2340
	Stekel, M.	CHI	2325			Tarve, U.	USSR	2375	....
	Stenborg, A.	S	2280	....	I	Tatai, S.	I	2480	2455
	Stepak, Y.	IL	2285	2290	I	Taulbut, S.	ENG	....	2405
	Sternberg	USSR	2320	....		Taylor, T.	USA	....	2460*
	Stertenbrink	BRD	....	2295*		Tebourbi, K.	TUN	2270	....
	Stević	Y	2300*			Teio, J.	C	....	2260
	Stirling, W.J.	ENG	....	2205*		Terentiev, V.	USSR	2420	2415
I	Stoica, V.	R	2395	2420		Terlecki, Z.	PL	2335	
	Stolyar, E.	USSR	2435		I	Teschner, R.	BRD	2425	
	Stopkin	USSR	2315*			Teufel, J.	BRD	2340	....
	Stoppel, F.	A	2335	2350		Thal, O.	DDR	2350	
	Stoutenborough, R.	USA	2270			Thipsay, P.	IND	....	2360*
	Strauss, A.	A	2280	....		Thomas, D.	LEB	2210	....
	Strauss, D.	USA	2260	2315*		Thomas, R.	ENG	....	2310*
	Strobel, F.	A	2335			Thor, J.	IS	2315	
	Struga, Z.	USSR	....	2395*		Thorbergsson, F.	IS	2310	....
	Stull, N.	LUX	2250			Thorleifsson	IS	2250	2205*
	Stupica, J.	Y	2310	....		Thormann, W.	DDR	2300	
I	Suba, M.	R	2455	2430		Thornally, F.	USA	2330	
I	Suer, N.	TRK	2285	2275		Thornblom, N.	S	2325	2320
G	Suetin, A.	USSR	2525	2535		Thornsteinsson, B.	IS	2325	2295
	Sugden, J.	ENG	2325*			Thornsteinsson, J.	IS	2320*	
	Sukhanov, V.	USSR	2355*			Thorvaldsson, J.	IS	2325	
	Sumiacher, C.F.	ARG	2315	....		Tiller, B.	N	2315	2305
	Sunié (Neto), J.	BR	2265	2360	G	Timman, J.	NL	2590	2585
	Supančić, D.	Y	....	2335*		Timman, T.	NL	2335	....
I	Suradiradja, H.	RI	2350	2330		Timofeev, V.	USSR	2290	....
	Sursock, S.	LEB	2230		I	Timoshchenko, G.	USSR	2505	2530
	Susa	Y	2260	....	I	Tisdall, J.	USA	2375	2365
	Suss, A.	BRD	2345	....		Titenko, V.	USSR	2280	....
	Suta, M.	R	2250	....		Tiulin, E.	USSR	....	2300*
G	Suttles, D.	CDN	2470		I	Todorcevic, M.	Y	2410	2425
	Sutton, R.J.	NZ	2290	....		Toledo, P.	PER	2205*	
	Suwuh, J.	RI	2325			Tolonen, L.	USSR	2340	....
	Svanquist, U.	S	2320*			Tomić, Z.	Y	2280	
	Svensson, G.	S	2260	2220		Tomov	BG	2290	....
G	Sveshnikov, E.	USSR	2520	2565		Tompa, J.	H	2410	2400
	Swanson, S.	SCO	....	2215	I	Toran, R.	E	2445	
I	Sydor, A.	PL	2425	2395		Torfasson	IS	2320	....
	Syré, C.	DDR	2260		G	Torre, E.	PI	2550	2490
	Szabo, G.	R	2450	....		Torre, V.	PI	2250	
	Szabo, Iuliu	R	2375	2355		Torres, L.	PR	2250	2255
G	Szabó, L.	H	2530	2515		Tot, B.	Y	2285	....
I	Székely, P.	H	2450	2435	I	Toth, B.	I	2440	2480
	Szell, L.	H	....	2435*		Toth, P.	BR	2300	
	Széles, K.	H	2250	....		Totev, T.	BG	2215*	

	Trabattoni, F.	I	....	2435*		Vanger, Y.	IL	....	2470*
I	Trapl, J.	CZ	2365	2390		Varlamov, V.	USSR	2460*	
	Travníček, P.	CZ	2270			Varnusz, E.	H	2400	2410
	Trevelyan, J.	W	2205*			Vasiliev, M?	USSR	2225	....
	Triana, J.	C	2310	2330		Vasquez, J.	PER	2265	....
	Trifunov, M.	Y	....	2270	G	Vasyukov, E.	USSR	2565	2555
	Trikaliotis, G.	GR	2245		I	Vatnikov, I.	USSR	2480	
	Trincardi, T.	I	2235			Veiser, A.	USSR	2390	2385
G	Tringov, G.	BG	2495	2480		Veingold, A.	USSR	....	2405
	Trisa-Ard, N.	TAI	2250*			Veksler	USSR	2315	....
	Tröger, P.	BRD	2330*			Vela	MEX	2215*	
I	Troianescu, O.	R	2300	2295		Velandia	COL	2220*	
	Trois, F.T.	BR	2395	2405		Velasquez, C.	CHI	2340	2330
	Trolldalen, M.	N	2360			Velickovič	Y	2280	....
	Trujillo, O.	C	2290		I	Velikov, P.	BG	2440	2430
	Tseitlin, I.	USSR	2490	....	G	Velimirović, D.	Y	2525	2520
	Tseitlin, Mark D.	USSR	2450	2480		Veliz, N.	C	....	2330
I	Tseitlin, Mikhail S.	USSR	2475	2510		Venalainen, U.	SF	2360	....
G	Tseshkovsky, V.	USSR	2590	2550		Ventimiglia, P.	EC	....	2260*
	Tsouros, G.	GR	....	2260		Vera, R.	C	....	2380
G	Tukmakov, V.	USSR	2540	2570	I	Verduga, D.	EC	2300	2355
	Tumurbator	MON	2375	....		Veremeichik, V.	USSR	....	2300
	Turalakey	RI	2310	....		Veresov, G.	USSR	2440	....
	Turikov, V.	USSR	2260*			Veselovsky	USSR	....	2420*
	Turunen, E.	SF	2310	2320		Viglundsson, B.	IS	2300	
	Tuzovsky, A.	USSR	2410	....		Vila	ALB	2300	....
					I	Vilela, J.L.	C	2405	2450
	Ubilava, E.	USSR	2410	2430		Villareal, F.	MEX	2330	2325
	Uddenfeldt, D.	S	2405			Villaroel	VEN	2290	....
G	Udovčič, M.	Y	2460	....		Villasante	PER	2260	....
	Ugrinovic, D.	Y	2365			Villeneuve, A.	F	2270*	
G	Uhlmann, W.	DDR	2555	2575		Vintimilla (=Ventimiglia)	EC	....	2220*
I	Ultumen, T.	MON	2385	....		Virag, F.	H	2335	....
I	Ujtelky, M.	CZ	2290	2280		Visier, F.	E	2355	2360
	Ulrichsen, J.H.	N	2315			Vitolins, A.	USSR	2425	2415
	Ulvestad, O.	AND	2270	....	I	Vizantiades, L.	GR	2290	2270
	Ungureanu, E.	R	2385	2410	I	Vladimirov, B.	USSR	2445	
G	Unzicker, W.	BRD	2525		I	Vladimirov, E.	USSR	2470	2445
	Urzica, A.	R	2390			Vlahovič	Y	2250	
	Ustinov, Y.	USSR	2370	....		Vogel, J.	NL	2335	
	Uusi, G.	USSR	2410	2385	G	Vogt, L.	DDR	2495	2520
	Uzman, C.	TRK	2205			Voiculescu, P.	R	2265	2315
						Volovich, A.	USSR	2250	....
G	Vadasz, L.	H	2495	2505		Vooremaa, A.	USSR	2395	....
G	Vaganian, R.	USSR	2545	2555		Vorobets, G.	USSR	....	2375*
I	Vaisman, V.	R	2410	2400		Voronov	USSR	2330	....
	Vakulenko, V.	USSR	....	2360*		Vorotnikov, V.	USSR	2420	2410
	Valdes, A.	C	2285	2290	I	Vrancsic, Z.	CDN	2400	2395
	Valenti, G.	I	2240			Vucenovic, D.	CH	2325	....
	Valvo, M.	USA	....	2560*		Vujačič, B.	Y	2235	....
	Van Baarle, C.	NL	2325	2335		Vukcevich, M.	USA	2470	2460
	Van den Berg, G.	NL	2250		G	Vukič, M.	Y	2495	2480
	Van den Broeck, H.	B	2250			Vuković	Y	2405	2365
	Van Dop, A.J.	NL	2300			Vulević (V?)	Y	2240	2250
I	Van Geet, D.D.	NL	2350	....		Vuruna	Y	....	2250*
	Van Oosterom, J.J.	NL	2260	....					
	Van Reek, J.	NL	2335	....					
	Van Riemsdyk, H.C.	BR	2385	2375		Waagner	BRD	2300*	
I	Van Scheltinga, T.D.	NL	2325	....		Wachtel, R.	USA	....	2385*
	Van Seelen	DK	....	2205*		Wachtendorf, F.	CHI	....	2240*
	Van der Sterren, P.	NL	2375	2400	I	Wade, R.G.	ENG	2350	2335
	Van der Vliet, F.R.	NL	2340	2345		Wagman, S.	USA	2325	2330
	Van der Weide, P.J.C.	NL	2280	2290		Wahlhom, M.	S	2375	
	Van Wijgerden, C.	NL	2430	2435		Waller	A	....	2220*

	Walter, G.	DDR	2290	
	Walther, E.	CH	2245	....
	Waterman, D.L.	USA	2280	2295
	Waters, P.J.	ENG	....	2265*
	Watson, I.R.	ENG	....	2210*
	Watzka, H.	A	2330	
	Webb, R.	ENG	2330	2360
I	Webb, S.	ENG	2430	2445
	Wedberg, T.	S	2350	2370
	Weidemann	BRD	....	2335*
	Weinberger, T.	USA	2340	2330
I	Weinstein, N.	USA	2475	
	Werner, D.	BRD	....	2255*
G	Westerinen, H.	SF	2430	2450
	Westermeier	BRD	2300*	
	Westerveld, W.	NL	2250	
	Whitehead, J.	USA	....	2245
	Whiteley, A.J.	ENG	2395	2385
I	Wibe, T.	N	2405	2420
	Wicker, K.J.	ENG	2310	2305
	Widera, J.	PL	2205*	
	Wilder, M.	USA	....	2225*
	Williams, A.H.	W	2380	2390
	Winston, P.	USA	2260	
I	Wirthensohn, H.	CH	2390	2410
I	Witkowski, S.	PL	2340	2365
I	Witt, L.	CDN	2325	....
	Witt, R.	NL	2260	2265
	Wittmann, W.	A	2340	2350
	Wockenfuss, K.	BRD	2350	2400
	Wolf, D.	IL	2385	2300
	Woodhams, M.	AUS	2385	
	Wostyn, R.F.J.	B	2250	....
I	Wotulo, M.A.	RI	2245	
	Wright, D.	ENG	2320	....
	Yablanski	BG	....	2205*
	Yanaklev, I.	BG	....	2305
	Yankov, G.	BG	2315	2320
G	Yanofsky, D.A.	CDN	2420	
	Yedlin, I.	ARG	2305*	
	Yeo, M.J.	ENG	....	2205*
I	Yepez, O.	EC	2385	2305*
	Yepez, T.	EC	2230	2235
	Yoffie, M.	USA	2300	2370
	Youngworth, P.	USA	....	2230*
I	Yudovich, M.	USSR	2470	2400
	Yuferov, S.	USSR	2420	2450
I	Yusupov, A.	USSR	....	2450*
	Zahariev	Y	....	2300*
	Zahariev, Z.	BG	2215*	
	Zaichik, G.	USSR	....	2470*
	Zaid, L.	USSR	2400	2395
G	Zaitsev, I.	USSR	2495	2490
I	Zakharov, A.	USSR	2450	2460
	Zakić	Y	....	2215*
	Zaltsman, V.	USA	2440	....
	Zamora, C.	CHI	....	2210*
	Zapata, A.	COL	2210	2355
	Zečević	Y	....	2280*
	Zhelnin, V.	USSR	2355	
	Zhelyandinov, V.	USSR	2410	2425
	Zhidkov, V.	USSR	2495	2520
I	Zhukhovitsky, S.	USSR	2460	....
	Zhuravlev, V.	USSR	2475	2490
	Ziangori	USSR	2410*	
I	Zichinchi, A.	I	2350	2360
	Ziembinski, M.	PL	2275	2270
	Zier	BRD	....	2205
	Zilberman, N.	USSR	2350	....
	Zilbershtein, V.	USSR	2455	
I	Zinn, L.	DDR	2365	2325
	Zinser, S.	F	2295	....
	Zivković, L.	Y	2390	2425
	Zlotnik, B.	USSR	2400	2430
	Zobisch, H.	A	2210	....
	Zolotonos	USSR	2245	....
	Zoltek, T.	PL	2350	....
	Zorigt	MON	2270	....
	Zrnić, J.	Y	2220	
	Zubarev	USSR	2430	....
I	Zuckerman, B.	USA	2450	2475
I	Zuidema, C.	NL	2450	
	Zuk, R.	CDN	2260	....
	Zuniga, E.	CHI	2285	2215
	Zurakhov, V.	USSR	2415	....
I	Zwaig, A.	N	2450	

Women's Ratings

	Aatolainen, M.	S	....	1915*
	Agić	Y	1960	
G	Akhmilovskaya, E.	USSR	2245	2280
I	Akhsharumova, A.	USSR	2245	2235
I	Albulet (Pogorevici), M.	R	....	2085
I	Alekhina, N.	USSR	2090/ 2200	2115
G	Alexandria, N.	USSR	2340	2345
	Alexandrova, D.	BG	2015	1915
	Aleksić	Y	....	2045
	Alvarez, C.	PI	1860	1860*
	Ankerst, M.	Y	....	2135*
	Apostolska	Y	1865	....
	Arias, J.	ARG	1980	1980*
I	Aronson, E.	USA	1950	
I	Asenova, V.	BG	2100	2080
	Bachrech (?)	USSR	2010	....
	Bade, H.	DDR	2000	
	Balashova	USSR	2090	....
	Balvianu	R	1985	....
	Barta, Z.	H	2015	1965
	Bashina	USSR	2115	....
I	Baumstark, G.	R	2205	
I	Belamarić, T.	Y	2140	2130
I	Belavenets, L.	USSR	2190	
	Belle, E.	NL	2005	
	Belova, T.	USSR	2195	2190
	Bengtsson, S.	S	1970	
	Bertok	Y	1970	1980
	Biglova	USSR	1945	1945*
G	Bikova, E.	USSR	1985	....
I	Bilunova, R.	USSR	2240	

	Bogdan, L.	R	2100	2150
	Böhmgren, U.	S	1900	
I	Borisenko (Belowa), V.	USSR	2215	....
I	Borisova, B.	BG	2150	2120
	Bosanac, D.	Y	1880	1880*
	Boskova	CZ	1940	
	Bosković, M.	Y	2005	1995
	Böttcher, I.	DDR	2045	
	Bozović	Y	2120	2120*
	Braunlin	BRD	2080	....
	Brichikova, A.	BG	1980	
I	Bruce, R.M.	ENG	2005	2000
	Bruinenberg, C.	NL	2015	2005
	Brunker, H.	W	1825	1825*
	Brustman, A.	PL	....	1950
	Buckos	Y	1800	....
	Bukić	Y	2090	....
	Caldwell, S.L.	ENG	2040	2030
	Camin, G.	DDR	2020	
	Campos	MEX	1810	....
I	Cardoso, R.V.	BR	2015	....
	Carmacin	R	1920	
	Castelon	PR	1830	....
	Cazon, M.	ARG	1960	1960*
	Cejić, D.	Y	2075	2085
	(Cheich!)	Y	1960	....
	Cellario	MC	1820	....
	Chalpova	CZ	2100	
	Chapkunova	BG	1810	1815
	Chataway, O.	ENG	1935	1915
G	Chiburdanidze, M.	USSR	2235	2340
	Chilingirova, P.	BG	1860	1935
	Chis (Dima), E.	R	2025	2080
	Clarke, M.E.E.	ENG	1980	
	Cohn	BRD	2030	
	Craven	ENG	....	1890*
	Cratto, R.	USA	2050	
	Csapo	H	2070	....
	Csatlos, P.	H	1980	1955
	Csonkics, T.	H	2030	2025
	Cvetković	Y	2030	
	Cynolter	H	1950	
	Dahlin (Szota), J.	S	2125	
	Davidova	CZ	2150	....
	Day, A.	CDN	1820	
	Deak	H	1870	1880
I	De Caro (Guggenberger), I.	COL	1920	1940
	De Graaf, E.	NL	2005	
	Dekić (Novaković), B.	Y	....	2085
	Del Pino Garcia, M.	E	2120	....
	Dembecka, K.	PL	1945	....
	Demers, C.	CDN	1950	
I	De Oliveira	BR	....	2040*
	Dima – Chis			
	Dimitrova	BG	1860	....
	Dimova	BG	1980	....
	Dombovari	H	1970	....
	Domsgren, C.	DDR	2075	
	(Holstein)		2140	
	Doncheva, M.	BG	....	2065*
	Donnelly, R.	USA	1935	1925
	Draganova, P.	BG	1995	
	Dworaczek, I.	PL	....	1875*
	Eimer	BRD	1930	1930*
	Elder, N.	SCO	1800	1830
	Emperado, M.	PI	1825	1825*
I	Epshtein, E.	USSR	2305	
I	Erenska (Radzewska), H.	PL	2170	2165
I	Eretova, K.	CZ	2180	
	Evans, D.	W	....	1840*
	Evtimova	BG	....	1855*
	Farkas	R	1940	
G	Fatalibekova, E.	USSR	2265	2290
I	Ferrer, P.	E	2070	
I	Feustel, P.	DDR	2160	2175
	Finta, E.	H	2000	1995
	Fischdick, G.	BRD	....	2195*
I	Fomina, T.	USSR	2155	2165
	Gal	IL	2000	
	Galtsmith-Clarke, R.E.	ENG	1800	....
G	Gaprindashvili, N.	USSR	2445	2425
	Garcia, M.P.	E	1940	1940*
	Garcia, N.	E	2240	2120
	Garwell, J.	W	1960	1975
	Gautzch	DDR	1980	....
I	Georgieva, A.	BG	2185	
	Gesticone	R	1920	....
	Gheorghe	R	1885	....
	Ghinda, E.	R	2030	2040
	Gogalea, E.	R	2085	2075
	Goldman	USSR	2080	2080*
	Golovei, T.	USSR	2130	....
	Gostović, M.	Y	....	2025*
	Goteeva	USSR	2130	....
	Gotseva, R.	BG	2060	2055
	Gramignani	I	....	1935
	Granat, H.	ENG	....	2065*
	Grek	Y	1975	1975*
I	Gresser (Kahn), G.	USA	2060	
	Grinberg	IL	2075	2075*
	Grinfeld, A.	USSR	2215	
	Grosch, M.	H	2020	2105
	Grujić, M.	Y	....	1880*
I	Gurfinkel, Y.	USSR	2050	....
	Gurieli, N.	USSR	2150	
	Haagsma, J.	NL	....	1925*
	Haahr, M.	DK	2020	
	Haak	NL	1870	....
	Halupova	CZ	1940	....
I	Handsuren, S.	MON	2065	
	Haraldsson, S.	S	1900	
	Hartlapp, J.	DDR	1985	....
I	Hartston (Malypetrova), J.	ENG	2240	
	Hausner, A.	A	1970	
	Healy, H.	IRL	1990	
G	Heemskerk, F.	NL	2035	
	Hellwig, A.	PL	1995	

	Hennings, M.	A	1850		
	Herstein, R.	USA	2080		
	Hindle, K.	SCO	1810		
I	Hofmann, B.	DDR	2210	2215	
	Hoffmann, R.	DDR	1910	1910*	
	Hoiberg, N.	DK	1950	1950*	
	Hojdarova, E.	CZ	2100	2085	
	Holzlein – Domsgren				
I	Honfi, L.	H	2075	2065	
	Hugashvili, T.	USSR	2095		
	Hulgana	MON	2085	....	
	Hund, J.	BRD	1920	2075	
	Hutchinson, M.	ENG	1840	....	
	Hutchinson, S.	ENG	1800	1800*	
	Idelchik, L.	USSR	2215	....	
I	Ignatieva, O.	USSR	2190		
	Ilic, V.	R	1975	1995	
	Ioseliani, N.	USSR	2200	2200*	
	Ister	Y	1830	....	
	Ivanić (Matić), G.	Y	1940	1940*	
I	Ivanka, M.	H	2305	2250	
I	Ivanova, A.	BG	2100		
	Jackson, S.A.	ENG	2075	2090	
	Jagodzinska, H.	PL	....	1910*	
	Jansen, I.	NL	2055	....	
	Janssen, L.	DDR	2040	2040*	
	Jaszay, G.	H	1905	1895	
	Jezierska, I.	PL	....	1875*	
	Jicman, L.	R	2055	2080	
	Jorger-Weichert				
	Jovanović, G. – Marković		[2090]	[....]	
I	Jovanović, K.	Y	2240		
	Jovanović, R.	Y	2105	....	
	Juncu-Marcsau	R	2165	....	
	Jurczynska, A.	PL	2080	2095	
	Just, G.	DDR	2120		
	Kakabadze, E.	USSR	2185	....	
	Kakabrishvili	USSR	2095	2085	
	Kalchbrenner, V.	Y	2200	....	
	Kaleva, E.	BG	1900		
	Kalmukova, M.	BG	1965	1985	
	Kalyanova	BG	1840	1840*	
	Kantor, J.	R	1985	2005	
	Karabegović	Y	....	1935	
I	Karakas (Kertesz), E.	H	2150	2155	
I	Karff, M.M.	USA	2035		
	Karibian	R	1980		
	Karmachu	R	1950	....	
	Karner	BRD	2110	....	
	Karoly (Sillye)	H	2060		
	Kas, R.	H	2040	2100	
	Kasprzyk, I.	PL	2025	2020	
	Kattinger, I.	A	1880		
	Kaufman, L.	IL	1890	2000	
	Kecojević	Y	1985	....	
	Kelečević	Y	1925	....	
	Kelemen-Radojević	Y	1980	....	
	Keller, M.	DDR	....	2130	
I	Keller-Herrmann, E.	DDR	2190	....	
I	Kellner, N.	AUS	1950	1980	
	Kemenyova-Svensson				
	Kereszturi	H	1890		
	Kesegi	Y	2000		
I	Kislova, A.	USSR	2215		
	Klimova, E.	CZ	2085	2140	
	Kluss, C.	DDR	1855	1865	
	Kobaidze, T.	USSR	2150		
G	Konopleva, N.	USSR	2285	....	
	Kosir	Y	2000	....	
	Kostina, T.	USSR	2185	....	
	Kovačević, D.	Y	....	2050*	
	Kovacs, E.	H	....	1940	
	Kovacs, M.	H	1940		
	Kowalska-Lipska, E.	PL	1985	1970	
G	Kozlovskaya, V.	USSR	2260	2265	
	Kranitz, J.	H	....	1840*	
	Kratochvilova	CZ	2160	....	
	Kristol, L.	IL	2180		
I	Krizsan, E.	H	2150	2145	
	Kroggel	DDR	1840	....	
	Krumova, V.	BG	2090	2100	
	Kržišnik-Bukić	Y	2120		
	Kubisch	H	1920	....	
	Kurucsai	H	....	1940*	
G	Kushnir-Stein, A.	IL	2390	2345	
	Laakmann, A.	BRD	2150	2160	
	Laitinen	SF	....	1850*	
I	Langos, J.	H	1965		
I	Larsen, I.	DK	1930		
G	Lazarević, M.	Y	2235	2240	
G	Lemachko, T.	BG	2395	2310	
G	Levitina, I.	USSR	2325	2320	
	Leyva, T.	COL	....	1930*	
G	Litinskaya (Shul), M.	USSR	2265		
I	Litmanowicz, M.	PL	2080	2040	
	Litwinska, A.	PL	1870		
	Lizares, A.	PI	1820	1820*	
	Lopatieva	USSR	2130	2130*	
	Lussy, E.	CH	1820	....	
	Lyubarskaya, L.	USSR	2170	2165	
I	Macek (Kalchbrenner), V.	Y	2200	2205	
I	Maddern-Pope				
	Macda, H.	JAP	1900	1900*	
I	Makai, S.	R	2240		
	Manger, C.	DDR	1990	1935	
	Marianova	Y	1960	....	
	Marković (Jovanović), G.	Y	2240	2195	
	Masnjak	Y	....	1980*	
	Matijasević	Y	1930	....	
	Matveeva, N.	USSR	2040	....	
	Maziarka, H.	PL	....	1990	
	McGrath, M.	AUS	2015		
I	Medyanikova, N.	USSR	2215		
	Mekis, E.	H	....	1950*	
	Melzer, M.	DDR	1940	1940*	
	Merciai, A.	I	2005	1905*	
	Merlini (Cirović), M.	F	2045		
I	Michel, A.	DDR	2145	2130	
	Mikhailova	BG	1970		

	Milivojević	Y	2055	2030	I	Pritchard, E.	ENG	2060	
	Milosaljević	Y	2120	....		Pritchard, W.	ENG	1885	1910
	Miolski	Y	1975			Prokopović, D.	Y	2065	2070
	Miroslav	R	1880		I	Pytel, B.	PL	2050	
	Misić	Y	2010	....					
	Mkrtchan, A.	USSR	2230	....		Rabinovich	IL	1830	....
	Modrava	CZ	2005	2005*		Radacina	R	1915	
	Molnar	H	1890	....		Raducanu, E.	R	1990	1995
	Morozova, T.	USSR	2170	....	I	Radzikowska (Holuj),			
	Moyses	BR	2000	....		K.	Y	2110	2105
	Mulder, J.	NL	1955	1975		Rakić (Serjanc)	Y	....	2075
	Muller, M.	DDR	....	1870		Ranc, E.	Y	2050	
	Mulenko, L.	USSR	2220	....	I	Ranniku, M.	USSR	2250	
I	Muresan (Juncu), M.	R	2150	2135		Rasajski, N.	Y	1990	
	Mualimova, A.	USSR	2135	....	I	Reicher, R.	R	2085	2060
						Ridicki	Y	1975	
	Nagy, E.	H	2100			(Rizicki)	Y	1975	....
	Nagy, G.	H	1955	....		Ristoja, A.	SF	1920	1920*
	Nagy, M.	Y	1975			Rogers, J.	ENG	1865	1840
	Näpfer, A.	CH	1880		I	Rubtsova, E.	USSR	2250	....
	Nechifor, M.	R	....	1995	G	Rubtsova, O.	USSR	1965	....
	Nedelcheva	BG	1815			Rybarska, J.	PL	2005	....
G	Nedeljković, V.	Y	....	2020					
	Nestorova, L.	BG	1970	....					
G	Nicolau-Van Der Mije					Salkina	USSR	2085	....
	Noonan, A.	IRL	1805			Samaganova	USSR	2040	
	Novaković, B.	Y	2090	2025*		Sammul, M.	USSR	2195	....
	Novaković, N.	Y	1940	1940*		Samt, W.	A	1940	
I	Nowarra, W.	DDR	2120	....	I	Saunina, L.	USSR	2225	2235
	Nudelman, L.	IL	2075		I	Savereide, D.	USA	2175	2160
	Nünchert, E.	DDR	2105			Savova, S.	BG	....	2000
	Nutu, D.	R	2080	2070		Scholl, M.	PL	1975	....
						Sediva	CZ	1845	
	Olsson, G.	USA	....	1990		Seidemann, U.	DDR	1990	
	Olsson, H.	USA	1990	....	I	Semenova, L.	USSR	2255	
	Olteanu	R	2090	....		Serinanc	Y	2070	....
	Olzon, S.	S	1850			Seymour, J.F.	ENG	1895	1900
I	Orton (Haring), R.	USA	2060	2070		Shadura, L.	USSR	2040	....
	O'Siochru, D.	IRL	1855			Sherbina	USSR	2190	
	Ostrovskaya	USSR	2170		I	Shikova, V.	BG	2100	2115
						Shouldice	IRL	....	1840*
						Shterenberg, N.	CDN	2100	2100*
	Pedko, O.	USSR	2190	....	G	Shul-Litinskaya, M.			
I	Perevoznic, M.	R	2170	2135		Sikora, B.	PL	1955	2000
	Perković (Kures)	Y	2110	2100	I	Simmons (Koput), M.	USA	1985	
	Pernici, B.	I	1850	1850*		Simu	R	2015	....
	Petrova (Nestorova)	BG	2010	2025		Sinka, B.	H	2070	2060
	Petrović, M.	Y	1890	2005		Skacelikova, M.	CZ	2005	
I	Pihajlić, A.	Y	2185	2190	I	Skegina, K.	USSR	2220	2215
	Pino Garcia Padron,					Snitkowski	BR	1940	....
	M. del-Garcia, M.P.				I	Sokolov			
	Podrajanskaya, O.	IL	2115	2125		(Konarkowska), H.	Y	2145	2155
I	Pogorevici, Maria	R	2110	....		Soppe, E.	ARG	1920	1920*
	Pogorevici, Marina	R	1920	....		Srebić	Y	1940	....
	Polanova, M.	CZ	2020	2025		Stada, M.	NL	....	1890*
I	Polihroniade, E.	R	2255	2210		Stadler, B.	Y	1940	
I	Pope (Maddern), L.	AUS	1930		G	Stadler, T.	Y	2200	2195
	Popov, N.	Y	1980	1980*		Stekar	Y	1980	....
	Popova	USSR	2050	....		Sternina, V.	USSR	2170	....
I	Porubszky, M.	H	2160	2155		Strelnikova	USSR	2170	....
	Povall	ENG	1930	....		Strutinskaya	USSR	2050	2050*
	Pracharova	CZ	1865		I	Sucha, R.	CZ	1840	
	Pranner, M.	DDR	1990	1990*	I	Sunnucks, P.A.	ENG	2065	
	Prill-Gassemann, T.	BRD	2020	1980		Svantesson, C.	S	1860	

	Svarcer	Y	2025	2030	
	Svensson (Kemenyova) I.	S	2015		
	Swiecik, J.	PL	....	2035	
	Szaday, L.	H	2015		
	Szmacinska, G.	PL	2150	2180	
	Szota-Dahlin				
	Szpakowska, H.	PL	1930	....	
	Tagnon, N.	F	1960	1960*	
	Tashchiyan, A.	BG	2070		
	Teasley, D.	USA	2090	2090*	
I	Teodorescu, M.	R	2135	2115	
	Teretelli	USSR	2160	2160*	
	Timmer, R.	NL	2050		
	Timofejeva	Y	2050	....	
	Titorenko, N.	USSR	2160		
	Todorova	BG	2000		
	Tokaji-Nagy, G.	H	....	1930	
	Tolgyi	R	1955		
	Tompa, E.	H	....	2010	
I	Troyanska (Petrova), E.	BG	2050	2045	
	Tsifanskaya, L.	USSR	2200	2220	
	Tuk	NL	2020	....	
	Tuomainen	SF	1800		
	Ushakova	USSR	2220	....	
	Van Elst, M.	NL	1970	1920	
	Van Gent, C.	NL	1950	1970	
	Van der Giessen, A.	NL	2085	2080	
	Van der Griendt	NL	2050	....	
G	Van der Mije (Nicolau), A.	NL	2260	2270	
	Van Parreren, H.	NL	1990	2020	
	Velimirović	Y	1970	....	
	Veprek, V.	CH	1990	1990*	
	Vericheva	USSR	1960	....	
I	Veröci (Petronić), Z.	H	2285	2290	
	Vesela, I.	CZ	2035	2035*	
I	Vokřálova, S.	CZ	2210	2200	
	Vizie	PL	....	2045*	
I	Vreeken (Bouwman), M.C.	NL	2135	2130	
	Vujanović, A.	Y	2000	....	
	Vujanović, T.	Y	2070	....	
I	Vujosevic, S.	CDN	2120	2100	
	Vulović, D.	Y	1990	2020	
I	Vuorenpaa, S-L.	SF	1960		
	Wasnetsky, U.	BRD	1995		
	Watai, M.	JAP	1800	1805	
	Weichert, H.	BRD	2055	2030	
	Wettstein, C.	CH	1860		
	Wiese, M.	PL	....	2040	
	Williams, M.	CDN	....	1805*	
	Winter, I.	DDR	1980	1970	
	Worch, M.	DDR	2135	2160	
	Wright (Dobson), D.	ENG	2055	2050	
	Záhorovská, R.	CZ	1920	2005	
	Zaitseva, L.	USSR	2165	2190	
	Zakaria	IL	1835	1835*	
	Zapata, I.	COL	1900		
G	Zatulovskaya, T.	USSR	2230	2225	
I	Zivković (Ločić), L.	Y	2105	2100	
	Zlatanova	BG	1870		
	Zolnay	H	2025	2025*	
	Zsognony	H	1955		
I	Zvorikina, K.	USSR	2245	....	

INDEX

Akhmilovskaya-Chiburdanidze 16
Akhmilovskaya-Lemachko 16
Albena 86, 100
Alexandria-Chiburdanidze 16
Alicante 52
Amsterdam 76, 77
Arrecife de Lanzarote 72
Asian J Ch 18
Asian Team Ch 20
Athens 76, 95
Auckland 20
Australia-Guyana 21
Australia-USSR 22
Austria Ch 107

Bad Kissingen 89
Bad Kohlgrus 101
Bad Lauterberg 59
Bagneux 78
Baguio City 18
Balashikha 66
Balinas-Torre 99
Balkaniad 100
Bankya 52
Bar 92
Barcelona 82, 93
Bauang/Manila 94
Belgium-France 101
Beograd 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 65, 97
Biel 81
Birmingham 65
Brazil Ch 107
Brunei-Singapore 101
Budapest 60, 65, 74, 82
Bulgaria Ch 108
Bulgaria-Romania J 102
Bulgaria-Romania W 102
Bydgoszcz 65

Cagnes-sur-mer 17
Camaguey 74
Chiburdanidze-Akhmilovskaya 16
Chiburdanidze-Alexandria 16
Chile Ch 108
China-Philippines 102
Cienfuegos 68, 69
Cirella di Diamante 50
Clare Benedict 99
Coka 72
Colombia Ch 109
Constanta 88
Copenhagen 99
Cuba Ch 109
Czestochowa 57

Decin 80
Denmark Ch 110
Dortmund 70

Eksjo 85
England-Iceland 21
England-Netherlands 101
Esbjerg 79
European Girls Ch 18
European J Ch 17
European Team Ch 19

Fatalibekova-Kozlovskaya 16
Fatalibekova-Kushnir 16
Finland-Iceland 22
Finland-Poland 21
France Ch 110
France-Belgium 101

Gausdal 84, 98
Geneva 62
Germany East Ch 111
Germany East-Sweden 22
Germany West-Netherlands 21
Great Britain Ch 112
Greece Ch 111, 115
Groningen 17
Guayaquil 88
Guyana-Australia 21

Hallsberg 49
Hamar 51
Hamburg 73, 100
Hastings 50
Havirov 84
Hong Kong Ch 113
Hong Kong-Singapore 102
Hort-Spassky 15
Hradec Kralove 49
Hug-Korchnoi 99
Hungary Ch 113
Hungary-Romania J 102
Hungary-Romania W 101
Hungary-Yugoslavia W 101

Iasi 79
Iceland Ch 114
Iceland-England 21
Iceland-Finland 22
Innsbruck 17
Italy Ch 114

Jelenia Gora 75

Kallithea 95
Karlovac 87
Kavalek-Spassky 99

Kecskemet 59
Korchnoi-Hug 99
Korchnoi-Petrosian 15
Korchnoi-Polugaevsky 15
Korchnoi-Spassky 15
Kozlovskaya-Fatalibekova 16
Kragujevac 92
Kringsja 52
Kushnir-Fatalibekova 16
Kushnir-Levitina 16

Larsen-Portisch 15
Las Palmas 67
Le Havre 62
Leipzig 94, 97
Lemachko-Akhmilovskaya 16
Lemachko-Chiburdanidze 16
Lemachko-v.d. Mije 16
Leningrad 77
Levitina-Kushnir 16
Ljubljana-Portoroz 73
London 87
Lone Pine 61
Lublin 81

Malaysia Ch 115
Malgrat de Mar 91
Managua 87
Manila/Bauang 94
Maribor 56
Mariotti-Tatai 99
Mauretania-Morocco 101
Mecking-Polugaevsky 15
Mexico Ch 115
Mexico City 19, 51, 60
v.d. Mije-Lemachko 16
Mitropa Cup 101
Montilla-Moriles 85
Montreux 64
Morocco-Mauretania 101
Moscow 19

Netanya 71
Netherlands Ch 116
Netherlands-England 101
Netherlands-Germany West 21
Netherlands-Portugal 22
New York 53, 98
New Zealand Ch 116
Nis 95
Nordhorn 63
Norway Ch 117
Norway-Sweden 21
Novi Sad 18, 91
Novorossiisk 79

Odessos (Varna) 90
Olomouc 85
Orense 57
Oslo 64

Pamporovo 78
Pan American Ch 20
Papua New Guinea Ch 117
Pazardzhik 93
Pernik 82
Petrosian-Korchnoi 15
Philippines Open Ch 117
Philippines-China 102
Piotrkow Trybunalski 70
Piriapolis 71
Plovdiv 84
Poland-Finland 21
Polanica Zdroj 83
Polugaevsky-Korchnoi 15
Polugaevsky-Mecking 15
Portisch-Larsen 15
Portisch-Spassky 15
Portugal Ch 118
Portugal-Netherlands 22
Premia de Mar 90
Primorsko 88
Pristina 94

Quito 96

Reggio Emilia 49
Rimavska Sobota 66
Roma 98
Romania Ch 118
Romania-Bulgaria J 102
Romania-Bulgaria W 102
Romania-Hungary J 102
Romania-Hungary W 101

Santa Cruz de la Sierra 20
Santa Fe de Bogota 63
Sao Paulo 64
Satu Mare 75
Scotland Ch 119
Sinaia 75
Singapore Ch 119
Singapore-Brunei 101
Singapore-Hong Kong 102
Smederevska Palanka 73, 96
Sochi 86
South Africa Ch 120
Spassky-Hort 15
Spassky-Kavalek 99
Spassky-Korchnoi 15
Spassky-Portisch 15
Spassky-Timman 99
Sri Lanka Ch 120
Stara Zagora 58
Stary Smokovec 97
Stip 96
Student Olympiad 19
Sweden Ch 121
Sweden-East Germany 22
Sweden-Norway 21
Switzerland Ch 121

Tallinn 58
Tapolca 75
Tatai-Mariotti 99
Tbilisi/Sukhumi 91
Telechess Olympiad 21, 22
Thailand Ch 122

Tilburg 89
Timisoara 70
Timman-Spassky 99
Toronto 83
Torre-Balinas 99
Torremolinos 57
Tunis 100
Turkey 122

Uruguay Ch 123
USA Ch 123
USSR Ch 124
USSR-Australia 22
USSR-Yugoslavia 101

Varna 68
Vinkovci 72
Virovitica 90
Vrbas 66
Vrnjacka Banja 60
Vrsac 89

Wijk aan Zee 54, 55
World Cadet Ch 17
World Computer Ch 83
World J Ch 17
World Women's Corres Ch 21
Wroclaw 67

Yugoslavia Ch 125
Yugoslavia-Hungary W 101
Yugoslavia-USSR 101

Zabrze 93
Zalaegerszeg 78, 83
Zilina 86

Batsford's FIDE Chess Yearbook 1977/8

The Batsford Yearbook is now an established feature of the international chess year. It is produced under the auspices of FIDE (the World Chess Federation) and, in addition to a complete record of international events, it contains the only complete Rating list. This year, for the first time, the Review of the Year is contributed by the President of FIDE, Dr Max Euwe, who concentrates on the Karpov-Korchnoi match. The first British Grandmaster, Tony Miles, has also for the first time, contributed his selection of the twenty top games of the year.

Contents	**Table des matières**	**Inhalt**
Review of the year	Révue de l'année	Übersicht des jahres
FIDE events	Tournois de la FIDE	FIDE Turniere
Selected Games	Parties choisies	Ausgewählte Partien
International events	Tournois internationaux	Internationale Turniere
Disasters of the year	Le débâcles de l'année	Katostrophen des Jahres
National championships	Championnats nationaux	Nationale Meister-schaften
FIDE title regulations	Réglements pour les titres internationaux FIDE	FIDE Titel Regeln
FIDE international rating list	FIDE classe internationale	Wertungsliste der FIDE

The previous Yearbooks have been acclaimed by the international press:

'Book of the year . . . this reviewer admits to consulting it more frequently than any other book on his shelf' – Leonard Barden, *The Guardian*

'Un évènement' – Sylvain Zinser, *Europe Echecs*

'Probably the most useful and interesting book on chess I have ever had the pleasure of reviewing' – Bernier Johnson, *Chess in Australia*

'Het ideale schaak-jarrboek!' – 'B', *Schakend Niderland*

'O'Connell has done his work extremely well and I found all the contents interesting' – Harry Golombek, *The Observer Magazine*

A BATSFORD CHESS BOOK

ISBN 0 7134 1223